

Lucas Jesucristogin-kakanuegan Palchogzhad

Lucas

Imi Lucasdin imial Jesús-immal-imajad kwen takchajul. Tenal Lucas tule-imial-immal-takchamaladzhe tegin ual-immal-itomaladzhe nuekwa immal-pal-ekichis Jesús iti-napkin ibi imadi-kus tegin Jesús igi chogzhagusbal. Tegin Lucas Pab-Purpa-Nuedbal kep tule-walgwen-Teófilo-nugadga iti-karta nermaszhun. Tenal Lucas oyosdo Jesús sanal tulega kunoni, tenal Jesús iskued kwen nikchul-kus. Tenal Jesús wilejakwa pel-kwapa tulemal-takcha, tule-wiledimalad-ugakche. Tenal Jesús-nonibal iskued-akar tule-abonogal. Al Jesús nakrusgin purkwis tegin ibapágin kannan tullenonibal.

Imi Lucas Judio-tule-chul. Tenal Lucas ina-cheed-tule tenal Pablo-epakadmo. Tenal Lucas Hechos-karta nermasmo. Pitomalgú.

1 Imi teun takalgu, tulemal-ichejul anmal-abalgin immal-kujad nermasmalan. ²Tenal we tulemal peyedzhe alamadikusmal, tule-imial-takchamaladzhe tegin tulemal kepegin-Pab-Jesús-kaka-palchogmalad anmalga inniki Jesúsgin chogzhad-yopí nermasmalbal. ³Tummad-Teófilo, imi an-chunnad an nuekwa kepe-sagla-akar pél Jesúsgin-immal-kujad pal-amis-choggu, al an takto, antin pul nuekwa inniki-inniki Pab-Jesús-igal-kujadgin pega nermanemo. Tenal an takpaldo wedin pul ib-nued. ⁴Imi an pega nermaneed, pe nuekwa pal wisgugal, pe Jesús-igalgin pel-kwapa turdajad, ib-chunchunnad, ib-kakanzhul.

Angel chogzhagujad Juan Bautista mimmilenoniko

⁵Imi Errey-Herode Judea-napkin neg-takmaigu, teun tule-irwal-

Pabzhe-koled-Abíaszhikid-walgwen maimo. Tenal we tuledin nug Zacarías. Tenal Zacarías-e-ome-Elisabet ampa Aarón-e-wagwamo. ⁶Tenal we abirginmalad napírra nanemal, al Pab Tummad we abirginmaladgin istar-choged kwen nikchul. Tenal we abirgin pane-pane Pab-chogzhad-pallí igal-mezhijadgin nanedimalbal. ⁷Tenal Elisabettin kusgu-wichul-nuchu-amiedbal nuchu-kwen-nikchul. Tenal we abirgineddin pato chelegangus, nuchu-nikued-wilub okpis.

⁸Imi te ibagwengin, Abíaszhikmaladga wilub noni Pabzhe-koled-neggin arpagal. Tenal teun takalgu, Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neggin ampa tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga arpadimo. ⁹Tegidgin Zacarías tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-igal-maidbal chuleni, Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal

toggal, tegin Pab Tummadga immal-wawad kuggalbal. ¹⁰Tenal teun takalgu, tule-Pabga-immal-wawad-kuged-wachi omosgu, tulemal-pel-kwapa magadbal aknidamal Pabzhe kolgal.

¹¹Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal togzha Pabga immal-wawad kuggal. Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-wawad-kuged-kwichid-nuedzhik kwisgunoni. Tegin Pab-angel arpak Zacaríasga nononi. ¹²Tenal Zacarías Pab-angel-takchagu, weob pakal pes, tegin Zacarías angelgin kwakialbal. ¹³Tegin Pab-angel Zacaríasga chogal:

“Zacarías, melle pe an-tobguma. Imi Pab Tummad pe-eje-koled itos. Imi pe-ome-Elisabet pega machi-nikune. Tenal pe machi-nugzhao, Juan. ¹⁴Tenal we machi pega mimmilenonikil, pemal we machigin welgumalo tegin pemal ulubgin pela-pela weligwal itononimalbalo. Tenal tulemal-ichejul pe-machi-mimmilejadbal peydzhe welgumalogo.

¹⁵“Imi pe-machi Pab Tummadga tule-tummadga kunoniko. Tenal we machi keg vino kobel, tegin keg inna-kabil kobbalil. Tenal we machi e-mimmilejad-akar pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nika-kudio. ¹⁶Tenal we machi Pab-Tummadzhe-akpirgal íchejul Israel-tulemal-imanoniko. ¹⁷Tenal pe-machi-Juan Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-iktual ne, tenal Juandin Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elíasyob kannaleged nikunatapmogo. Tenal Juan aga pilalgugal pabgan-istar-aga-nuskan-taktimalad-imanoniko. Tenal Juan tule-pirkin-pirkin-tamalad-pinzheed ogwabalo tule-yer-pinzhemaladyob. Tegin Juan Pabga kuakwa tule-urpemalbalo Pab-tule-palmidagoed-abingegal.”

¹⁸Tegin Zacarías angelga chogal: —Nabir pe chogendo. ¿Tenal an igi wisguo pe-an-ka-chogzhad

ib-chunchunnad? Imi antin tegin an-ome anmal pato cheredgusmal, anmal nuchu-nikued-wilubzhulmal.

¹⁹Tegin angel Zacaríasga chogal: —Imi antin, an angel-Gabriel. Tenal an Pab-Tummad-waglika arpagedga kwichi Pab-choged-pallí immal imagal. Tenal Pab Tummad peje an-palmial, pega we kakapurwa-nuegan palchoggal. ²⁰Imi pe ankin-pengujadbal kepe-chunma pe peine, an pega immal-chogzhad e-wilubganbal kunonikoedzhe.

²¹Tenal tule-magadbal-Pabzhe-kolbukmalad Zacarías-abintabukmal. Tenal tulemal Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal owed-owed Zacarías-takchagu, chogalmal: “¿Igi Zacaríasde yabal kude-wede?”

²²Tegin Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal-akar noalgu, tulemalga pato keg chunma. Tenal Zacarías kobalbi-immal-chogzhadbal tulemal mag takchamal Zacarías Pabzhe-koled-neg-yabal immal-purpaled takcha. Tenal Zacarías keg-chunma-peszhun.

²³Tegin Zacarías Pabga-immal-uknaid-arpaged pelgusgu, aga negzhe nadzhun. ²⁴Tegin Zacarías angel-takchad-cholbal, e-ome-Elisabetin ponigwal kwisgunonijun. Tenal Elisabet ponigwal-kwisgudad-akar ni-walatal aga e-neg-akar kwen noszhul-kus. ²⁵Tenal Elisabet aga ulubgin chogalzhun: “Imi Pab Tummad imis-ibegin wilejakwa an-taknonikidbal an-pentas nuchunikugal, an-nuchu-nikchulidbal tulemal melle istar an-pal-takegal.”

Angel chogzhagujad Jesús mimmilenoniko

²⁶Tenal Elisabet ni-walanerkwa ponigwal-kwichidgin, Pab Tummad Nazaret-Galileaje e-angel-Gabriel-palminoni puna-yaeye. ²⁷Tenal we puna-yaedin nug María. Tenal María ampa machered-kwen-

omodijulid. Tenal puna-yae-María tule-José-nugadbak aga kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Tenal Josédin Errey-David-e-wagwa.

²⁸Tegin angel puna-chiid-neg-yabal tognonigu, punaje kote chogal:

—iAnná, tegidde! Pab Tummad nugu pegin pinzhas.
Tenal Pab Tummad chogdo, ede pebak kudii.

²⁹Tegin María angel weob ega kaka-kolnoni itosgu, mag-itojul-pes. Tegin María aga ulubgin pinzheal:

“¿Ibi chogle-wede, anka angel weob chognonikiddé?” ³⁰Tegin angel Mariaga chogalzhun:

—María, pe melle an-tobguma, Pab Tummad nugu pegin pinzhas. ³¹Imi pedin ponigwal kwisgunoniko. Tenal pe nuchu-nikunonikil, pe machi-nikunoniko. Tenal pe machi-toto-nugzhao, Jesús. ³²Tenal we machi-toto tule-tummadga kunoniko. Tegin we machi nug-kunoniko Pab-Pul-Tummad-E-Machi. Tenal Pab Tummad akpene-Errey-David-neg-takmaid-kujadyob we machi-odomogo. ³³Tenal we machi-Jesús ilagwen-nadgu Israel-neg takmaio, tenal e-neg-takmaid pal kwen pelguojul-kuo.

³⁴Tegin María angelga chogal:

—An nabir itogendo pe-anka-chognonikid. ¿Tenal pe-anka-chognonikid igi kunoniko-ade? An macherganbak kwen nanedijuli.

³⁵Tegin angel Mariaga chogal:

—Imi Pab Purpa Nued pegin aktenoniko, tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kannaleged pel-kwapa pe-edunoniko. Al pe machi-nikunonikoed machi-chwilidikidga kuo. Tegin machi nugzhalenonibalo Pab-Tummad-Machi. ³⁶Tenal pe-kwenad-Elisabettin pato cherediidgin nuchu-nikunonimogo. Imi tulemal Elisabetkin chogmaldo, Elisabet kusgu keg nuchu-ami. Tenal Elisabet pato ni-walanerkwagus ponigwal-

kwichid-akar. ³⁷Tenal Pab Tummadgadin keg chogel immal keg ku, tenal Pab Tummadga pel-kwapa nabir immal ku. Al an-pega-chogzhadyob pega kunoniko.

³⁸Tegin María angelga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde. Tenal antin Pab-Tummad-mosga yer an itomo-choggu, al Pab Tummad akalzhul pe-chogzhadyob ankin immal imakodo.

Tegidgin angel ilgwen María-akar nadzhun.

María Elisabet-taknaded

³⁹Tegidgin María nadzhun

Judea-yalaganbal neg-kwebur-Elisabet-chiidzhe. ⁴⁰Tegin María Zacarías-neg-maidzhe tognatapku, Elisabetche kolnatap. ⁴¹Tenal Elisabet María-eje-kolnoni itosgu, Elisabet-mimmi sapejul e-nan-ebus. Tegidgin Elisabet pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunoni. ⁴²Tegin Elisabet sapejul kolmas chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummaddin egmal-omeganga pul nugu pe-takcha, tegin pe-nuchu-nikuoed ampamo!
⁴³¿Tenal ante ibi-tule-ade, an-Tummad-e-nan an-taktagal?

⁴⁴Tenal Elisabet Mariaga péI chogalzhun:

—Imi an kepegin itononigu pe wanagakkin anche kolnai, an-nuchu weligwal-itogedbal sapejul an-ebunoni. ⁴⁵Tenal pe Pab-Tummadgin-penzhul-kunonikidbal, Pabdin pega ib-nued imas, tegin Pab-pega-chogzhadyob, péI pega kunoniko.

⁴⁶Tegidgin María chogal:

Imi antin ulubgin-akar Pab-otummonai.

⁴⁷Tegin an-purpa Pab-an-abonogedgin weligwal-itomo.

⁴⁸¿Ibiga an weligwal-ito? Nabir.

Imi antin tule-pinchegad tenal Pabdin yabli ankin nugu pinzhas.

Tenal tulemal imis-akar ukin-ukin-e-wagwagan-ampagumaloed

yer an-takti-kumalmogo.

⁴⁹Tegin Pab-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad peydzhe anka immal imas, tenal Pabdin, tule-chwilidikid.

⁵⁰Tenal Pab tule-ukin-ukin-ampagumaloed-ilbal keg-chulgu wilejakwa tule-egin-atamaloed-tako.

⁵¹Tegin Pab Tummad aga tukin e-kannalegedgin peydzhe immal imas. Tenal Pabdin tule-tummarba-itomalad-onis.

⁵²Tegin Pab tule-tummagan-neg-takmamimalad-onos, tule-tummaganga. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tummarba-itojulmalad-odos, tule-tummadga.

⁵³Tegin Pab Tummad imme tule-ukul-mesdimalad-imas. Tenal Pab Tummad chunkal-kwabi mani-ibgan-palmisbal.

⁵⁴Tenal Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga-kaka-ukchadyob immal imas.

Al Pab Tummad e-mosmal-Israel-tulemal-pentas. Tenal Pab Tummad kwen igeszulbal,

⁵⁵wilejakwa Abraham tegin e-wagwagan-ukin-ukin-ampagusmalad-takegalbal.

⁵⁶Tegin María e-kwenad-Elisabet-neggin ni-walapá chii-peszun. Tegin María kep te-cholbal kannan aga e-negzhe albal.

Juan Bautista mimmilejad

⁵⁷Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikued-wilubgan nonigu, machi-toto-nikunoni. ⁵⁸Tegin Elisabet-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal itosmalgu Pab Tummad peydzhe wilejakwa Elisabet-takcha, Elisabetpak mes welgusmalmo.

⁵⁹Tegin Elisabet nuchu-nikujad-ibapábakkin, e-kwenamalad tegin e-aimal Elisabetche nonimal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal machi-

toto-e-abgan-tuku chikegal. Tegin tulemal-Elisabetche-nonimalad e-pabyob machi-toto-nugzhebi-kualin, Zacarías. ⁶⁰Tenal machi-toto-e-nan-Elisabet chogal, ede aga e-pabyob machi-kwen-nugzhenejul. Tenal Elisabet chogal: “An-machi nug-kuenab Juan.”

⁶¹Tegin tule-pukmalad Elisabetka chogalmal:
—¿Ibiga pe weob machi-toto nugzhebimal-wede? Imi pe-kwenamalad weob kwen nugzhul-ne.

⁶²Tegin tule-pukmalad chunkalbal machi-toto-e-pabzhe ekichialmal, igi machi-toto-nugzhebi.

⁶³Tegin Zacarías tulemalzhe chunkalbal akwa-matarra ekichis akwagin nermagal. Tegin tulemal akwa-matarra cheinonimalgu, Zacarías akwagin nermas: “Machi-toto nug-kuo Juan.” Tegin Zacarías akal-pakal nuchu nugzhajadbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesmal. ⁶⁴Tegidgin Zacarías kannan nabir chunmanonibal. Tegin Zacarías Pab-Tummad-otummoalzhun.

⁶⁵Tegidgin tule-aka-tikalbal-mamimalad peydzhe Zacaríasga-ib-kujadbal kwakialmal. Tegin tulemal-Judea-yalaganbal-mamimalad-pel-kwapa Zacaríasga ib-kujadginbi chunmananimalbal.

⁶⁶Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-itosmalad aga ulubgin pinzhedii-pesmal chogalmal: “¿Imi we machide ibi-tule-wede?” Tenal tulemal takchamaldo Pab-kannaleged Juanbak kudii.

Zacarías

Pab-Tummad-otummojad

⁶⁷Imi teun Zacarías pela-pela Pab-Purpa-Nued-nikunonikidbal, kujal-ib-kuoedgin chunmakal chogal:

⁶⁸Imi Israel-tulemal-e-Pab-Tummad otummodi-kuelen, nabirinye.

- Imi Pab Tummad kannan aga e-tulemal-ololchasmalye.
- 69 Tenal Pab Tummad e-mos-David-e-wagwabal tule-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-palminoni anmal-abonogalye.
- 70 (Imi Pab Tummad akpene e-kaka-palchogmaladbal chogzhagusmo, kujal immal weopí kunonikoye.)
- 71 Tenal Pab Tummad tule-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar anmal-abonogo, tegin tule-istar-anmal-takmalad-akar anmal-abonobaloye.
- 72 Imi Pab Tummad anmal-tadganga chogzhabal ede wilejakwa anmal-tadgan-takoye. Tegin Pab Tummad anmal-tadganbak aga napírra ighal-mezhijad pal kwen igeojul-kuoye.
- 73 Tenal we ighal-megwijad, Pab Tummad aga e-nuggin tad-Abrahamga kaka-ukcha, ede keg-chulgu we ighal imakenabye.
- 74 Tegin Pab Tummad kaka-ukchabalye, tulemal-anmalbak-aichulmalad-akar anmal-abonogo, tegin Pab Tummad anmal-pentako, anmal tobzhulidgin Pab Tummadga immal-imamalgaloye,
- 75 tenal anmal chwilidkidgin tegin anmal inniki-naneedgin Pab Tummadga tula-tio, anmal purkwedzheye. Tegin Zacarías chogalbal:
- 76 Tenal pe-an-machi nugzhaoye, Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-kaka-palchogedye. Imi pedin, Pab-iktual Pabga ighal-nudane
- 77 e-tulemal wisgunonimalgal Pab-tule-iskued-eliedbal

- Pab-tule-abonoged-ighal ighal maiye.
- 78 Tenal Pab-anmal-pilaledgin peydzhe wilejakwa anmal-taknoniye. Al Pab-tule-palmied nikpa-akar noniko, neg-oipojadgin tad neg-otalonaidyobye.
- 79 Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo tule-Pab-wichulmalad tegin tule-purkwed-tobmalad Pab-wisgumalgal, tadgwa tule-neg-chichidgin-mamimaladga neg-otalogedyobye. Tenal Pab-tule-palmied nonibalo anmal-pentagal anmal ulubgin-akalzhu-itoged-ighal amigalbalye. Tenal teun Zacarías weob Pab-otummosdo.
- 80 Tegin machi-Juan tunkualgu, purpal kannaleged nikononi. Tegin Juan neg-nikchulidbal megwis, Pab-ighalgin Israel-tulemalga-chunmaked-wilub-omoedzhe.

Jesús mimmilejad

(Mateo 1:18-25)

- 2** Imi teun Jesús ampayo mimmilegeddu, Romano-e-sagla-César-Augusto ighal-onononi pel-kwapa Romano-napa-naid-ugakche tule-pukmalad-nug weigal. ²(Tenal tule-nug-weileged naigunonikidgin, Cirenio Siria- napkin gobernadora maiun nug-weileged-keped naigunoni.)
- ³Tenal teun takalgu, César-Augusto ighal-mezhiso, tule-pel-kwapa aga neg-kweburzhe neenabmal aga nug mesnegal. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa aga e-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun nug mesgal.
- ⁴Imi teun José Nazaret-Galileagin maimo. Tenal José-e-tadgan Errey-David-choggu, al David-neg-kweburzhe nadmo, Belén-Judeaje.
- ⁵Tenal teun José Maríabak aga

kaka-ukchamal aga nikumalgal. Al José Mariábak mes Belénzhe nadmalzhun nug mesnegal. Tenal teun María Belénzhe ponigwal-kwichi-nad.

⁶Tenal María Beléngin-chiidgin nuchu-nikued-wilubgan Mariága noni. ⁷Tenal tulemal-Belénzhe-ichejul-nonimaladbal kabed-neg pel aligus, al María moli-neggin nuchu-keped-nikunonijun. Tegin María nuchu-nikunonigu, chamolgin aga machi-toto-ebirmas. Tegin María moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin machi-toto-mezhiszhun.

Pab-angelmal tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chognonikid Jesús mimmiles

⁸Imi teun takalgu, Belén-tikalbal tule-oveja-takmalad mutik oveja-pukwadgin oveja-takpukmal.

⁹Tegidgin Pab-angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga arpak nononi. Tegin Pab-yer-takleged tule-oveja-takpukmaladginbi ibegwal neg otalononi. Tegidgin tule-oveja-takpukmalad peydzhe kwakialmalzhun. ¹⁰Tegin angel tule-oveja-takpukmaladga chogal: —Pemal melle tobgumalma.

Imi antin pemalga kakapurwanued cheidani tulemal-pel-kwapa welgumalgal. ¹¹Imis David-neg-kwebur-Beléngin pemalga tule-abonoged mimmilenoni. Tenal we tuledin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed, tenal wedin, Pul-Tule-Tummad. ¹²Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi pe we machi-toto-mimmilejad pe taknadel, moli-mas-kunned-e-ulgin pe taknatapo chamolgin-ebirmakal-mai.

¹³Tegin angel-kepe-nonikid ampa chunmanaidgin, arpakaal Pab-angelmal-íchejul nikpa-akar nononimalmo tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal, chogalmal:

¹⁴Imi Pab Tummad immal-nued-imajadbal

nikpa-neggin
e-nug-otummoledi-kuo,
tegin iti-napkin Pab-nued-
tulemal-takmalad ulubgin
akalzhu-itononimalbalo.

¹⁵Tenal angelmal kannan nikpa aknakwidmalgu, tule-oveja-takpukmalad aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—Tegil nemaldo Belénzhe, Pab-angelbal-anmalga-chognonikid taknegal.

¹⁶Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad abarmakal-abarmakal Belén-neg-kweburzhe nadmalzhun. Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad Belén omosmalgu, taknatapmal María Josébak pukwamal, tenal machi-totodin moli-mas-kunned-ulgin mai.

¹⁷Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad machi-toto-takchamalad-cholbal, tule-pimaladga chogzhamal, Pab-angel machi-totogin emalga chunmajad. ¹⁸Tegin tulemal tule-oveja-takmalad-ega-chogzhad-itosmalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

¹⁹Tenal Mariádin aga ulubgin pél immalmal-kujadgin pinzhedii-pes.

²⁰Tegin tule-oveja-takmalad kannan nadmalgu, pél immal takchadbal, pél immal itojadbal, tegin pél emalga immal kujadbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe tegin Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi-choge nadmal.

María tegin José Pab Tummadga Jesús-ukchad

²¹Tegin machi-toto-mimmilejad ibapábakkin machibi abgan-tuku chikchamal tegin nugzhasmal Jesús. Tenal machi-nug-kunonikiddin, María-ampayo-ponigwal-kwisgueddu angel Mariága chognonigujad.

²²Tegin María nuchu-nikujad-akar aktesgu, Moisés-igal-mamikidyob chwiliimakal aga imajogal. Tenal teun takalgu, machi-toto-e-pabgan Jerusalénzhe Moisés-igal-mamikidbal Jesús-chesmal

Pab Tummadga ukegal. ²³Tenal Pab Tummad Moisésbal chogzhado:

Imi tule kepe
machi-nikunonikil,
keg-chulgu Pabga machi-ukenab,
Pabgadgabi kugal.

Ex. 13:2,12,15

²⁴Tenal María aga tukin Pabga immal-ukegal nadmo, Pab igan-mezhijadyob. Tenal Pab-igan chogdo:

Imi ome nuchu-nikujal,
Pabga keg-chulgu kwabo
nu-chapur-ukenab, o chulil,
kwabo wag-nu-ukenab.

Lv. 12:6-8

Simeón Jesús-takchadbal Pab-Tummad-otummojad

²⁵Imi teun takalgu, tule-walgwen Jerusaléngin mai. Tenal we tuledin nug Simeón. Tenal Simeóndin tule-napírragwad tegin Pab Tummadgin pirkin pinzhebal. Tegin Simeón Israel-neg-kwebur-pentakoad abintadii tenal Pab Purpa Nued Simeónbak pela-pela kudibal. ²⁶Tenal Pab Purpa Nued akpene Simeónga chogzhagusdo: “Imi pedin ampayo purkweddu, pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-takenab.”

²⁷Tegin Pab Purpa Nued Simeónches, Pabzhe-koled-negzhe. Tenal teun Jesús-e-pabgan Pabzhe-koled-negzhe Jesús-cheinonimalmo Moisés-igan-mamikidbal immal-imagal. ²⁸Tenal Simeón Jesús-takchagu, chugrukwa Jesús-kas, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoal-chogal:

²⁹Pab Tummadye,
imi antin pe-mosye.
Tenal pedin akalzhul an-opurko
pe akpene anka chogzhadyobye.

³⁰Imi antin imial
tule-abonoged-takcha-choggu,
al an weligwal itononiye.

³¹Tenal pedin tule-abonoged-amis,
tulemal-pel-kwapa-akal-akal-
pukwad-wagin

³²Judiojulmalad wisgumalgal
pe ibi-tuleye,
kallen neg-chichidgin
neg-otaloedyobye.
Tegin we tule-abonogedbal
Israel-tulemal-nug
otummoledi-kuoye.

³³Tegin Simeón Jesúsgin chognaigualgu, machi-toto-pabgan weob pakal pesmal. ³⁴Tegin Simeón Jesús-pabganga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad pemalga immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.
Tegin Simeón machi-e-nan-Mariaga chogalbal:

—Imi we machi chules Israel-napkin ichejul tulemal-tummaganga-mamikid-onogal, tegin tule-tummaganga ichejul tule-pinchemalad-odogalbal. Tenal machi-toto wilubgan-oyogal noni Pab Tummad nabir tule-abonogo. Tenal tulemal istar machi-taknonimalo. Tegin tulemal istar machigin chunmanonimalbalo. ³⁵Tenal we machi-totobal mag taklenonimalo tulemal-ichejul igi ulubgin pinzhedimal. María, pedin peyedzhe pukib-itononimogo, tule-es-pilacheedgin-eyurulejadbal nunma-itononikoedyob.

³⁶Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen Pab-kaka-palchoged-Ana-nugad-chimo. Tenal we Anadin Fanuel-e-chiskwa, Aserzhik-akar tanimal. Tenal Ana yer chelgu. Tenal Ana apka yaegin machered-nikusgu, unnila pirkakugle aga e-macheredbak wis nanas. Tegidgin Ana-e-machered-purkwenoni.

³⁷Tenal Ana e-machered-purkwed-akar walgwen tii-pes, machered-pal-kwen-nikuszhul-kus. Tenal imisgwadzhe Ana e-chelgued pirka-tulabake-kakabake nika. Tenal Ana pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin chigu, tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar pal noszhul-kus. Tenal Ana ibgin-mutik mas-kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-koledgin Pab Tummadga-maidbal pela-pela Pab-otummodi-kusbal.

³⁸Tegin Simeón ampa Mariábak chunmanaidgin, Ana María-chiidzhe kwisgunonimo. Tegin Ana kep Pab Tummadga tognuedi chogalzhun. Tegin Ana pel-kwapa tule-Pab-Jerusalén-abonoged-abintabukmaladga we machi-totogin chunmakalzhun.

³⁹Tegin José tegin María Pab-igal-mezhijadyob pél immal-imasmalgu, kannan nadmalbal Provincia-Galileaje, e-neg-kwebur-Nazaret-nugadzhe. ⁴⁰Tenal machi-Jesús chana nued tunkual, tegin we machi pinzheed-nika, tegin Pab-Tummad-yer-kin-pinzheed machi-Jesúsbak kudigusbal.

Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neggin pejad

⁴¹Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan pirka-ilbal keg-chulgu naddamal, Jerusalénzhe Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged itogal. ⁴²Teun Jesús-e-pabgan kusgu Pab-Najad-Itogedgin nane-choggu, al Jesús pirkaambe-kakabog-nikadgin aga e-pabganbak Jerusalénzhe nadmo Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged-itogalmo.

⁴³Tegin Pab-Najad-Ibe-Itoged pél nasgu, Jesús-e-pabgan kannan negzhe almalbal. Tenal machi-Jesús-din Jerusaléngin pes. Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan kwen wichulmal Jesús Jerusaléngin pejad. ⁴⁴Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ebinzhasmaldo Jesúsde tulemalbak e-iktual nad. Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan ibagwennanajadgin kep e-kwenamaladzhe tegin e-aimalzhe aga e-machi-Jesús-ekichial, Jesúsde pia nad. ⁴⁵Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan Jesús-kwen-onoszul-kus. Al Jesús-e-pabgan kannan Jerusalénzhe nadmalbal Jesús-amigal.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan kannan Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, kep te pangin Pabzhe-koled-neggin tummagan-pukwad-abalgin Jesús-onosmal. Imi teun takalgu, Jesús tummagan-tulemal-oturdananimalad-

itojii tegin tummaganzhe immal ekisnaibal. ⁴⁷Tegin tummagan-Jesús-zhe-immal-ekisnaidgin Jesús mag-immal-itogedbal, yer tummagan-abinchus. Al tulemal-pel-kwapa-itobukmalad Jesús-yer-immal-chogzhadbal weob pakal pesmal.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús-e-pabgan takchagu Jesús tummagan-abalgin chii, weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-nan Jesúsga chogal:

—Machi, ¿ibiga pe weob anmal-ima-wede? Imi ani tegin pe-pab pukib-itoged-abalgin pe-aminai, pede igi kus-dewa.

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús aga e-nanga chogal: —¿Ibiga pe an-aminanimal-ade? ¿Pe wichulzhí antin, an-Pab-neggin chiid-wilub?

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús-e-pabgan aku-itosmal Jesús ega ibi chogzhad.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús aga e-pabganbak mes Nazaretche nadzhun. Tenal Jesús Nazaretkin-maidgin aga e-pabgan-ulpallí nanedi-kus. Tenal Jesús-e-nan pél immal-kujadgin aga ulubgin pinzhedii-pes.

⁵²Tegin Jesús chana-nued tunkumaigus. Tegin Jesús ibe-ilbal yer pinzheed nikumai-kusbal. Tegin tulemal tegin Pab Tummad pane-pane pul yer Jesús-takti-kusmalbal.

Juan Bautista neg-nikchulidbal chunmadi-kujad

(Mateo 3:1-12; Marcos 1:1-8; Juan 1:19-28)

3 Imi teun takalgu, César-Tiberio Romano-tummadga-togzhad-akar, pirkaambe-kakaatal kudani. Tenal teun Poncio-Pilato Provincia-Judeagin gobernadora maimo. Tenal Herode Provincia-Galileagin gobernadora maimo. Tenal teun Herode-e-urpa-Felipe Provincia-Itureagin tegin Provincia-Traconitegin gobernadora maimo. Tenal teun Lisaniyas Provincia-Abiliniagin gobernadora maimo.

²Tenal teun Anás tegin Caifás

tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummadga maimo.

Imi teun takalgu, Zacarías-machi-Juan-Bautista neg-nikchulidbal-maidgin, Pab Tummad Juan Bautistaga chunmanoni. ³Tegidgin Juan Bautista nadzhun Jordán-tiwalzhik. Tegin Juan Bautista tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi pemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin pe-taed ogwaenabmal. Tegin pe tigin oglegenabmalbal, Pab Tummad pega iskued-nikad eligal.”

⁴Tenal teun Juan Bautistagin weob immal-kunaid akpene Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías nermajadyob kunoni. Tenal teun Isaías chogzhado:

Imi neg-nikchulidbal tule-walghwen kolmakal-kolmakal chunmanoniko:

“Imi pemal Tule-Tummadga neg nudakenabmal, tegin pe Tummadga inniki-inniki igal imakenabmalbal.

⁵Tegin pe neg-kullu-kullu-takleged enzheenabmal, tegin pe yal-murre-murre-taklemalad omataroenabmal, Tegin pe igal-ebiral-mamimalad inniki-inniki onoenabmal, tegin pe igal-mullu-mullu-taklemalad chwili imakenabmalbal.

⁶Tegin kep tulemal-pel-kwapa Pab-tule-abonoged-mag-taknonimalo.”

Is. 40:3-5

⁷Tegin Juan Bautista péI chunmasgu, tulemal Juanzhe nonimal, Juande tigin e-ogmalgal. Tegin Juan tulemalga chogal: “Pemal nia-wagwagan, ¿toa pemalga chogzha-ade tigin-oboedbal Pab-peydzhe-tule-oturdakoed-akar abonolego? We tigin oboedbal tule-kwen-abonogojul-kuo.

⁸Tenal pemal nued-naneedbal tulemalga aga oyogenabgwel,

pemal chunchunnad aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal.

“Tenal pemal melle chogdamalo: ‘Abraham an-tad-sagla-choggu, al an akalzhul yozhagu nanao.’ Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad chunna nabir we akwamal opinno Abraham-e-wagwaganga kugal. Al Pab Tummad pemal-kwen-napijul Abraham-wagwaganga kugal.

⁹“Imi Pab Tummad kuakwa mai sapejul tule-nuekwá-nanejulmalad-oturdagal, tule chapi-keg-chanmaked-chalgin akan-kani-kwichidyob, kuakwa chapi olegal. Tenal Pab peydzhe pel-kwapa tule-iskana-oturdako, chapi-keg-chanmaked keg-chulgu olaedyob tegin chogin chapi-okummakoedyobbal.”

¹⁰Tegin tule-itobukmalad Juanzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tegil annal ibi imakenabzhun?

¹¹Tegin Juan tulemalga chogal:

—Imi pe yogal-koabo nikamalal, tule-yogal-nikchulmaladga pe kogwen ukenab. Tegin pe mas-kunned nikamalal, tule-mas-kunned-nikchulmaladga pe mas-kunned ukmalbalo.

¹²Tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad Juanzhe nonimalmo. Tenal we tulemal Juanzhe ekichialmalmo:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, annal ibi imakenabmalmo?

¹³Tegin Juan we tulemalga chogalmo:

—Pemal melle tulemalgin wilub-okpis mani pal egwanmalo, unnila igal-mamikidyob pe tulegin mani egwanmalo.

¹⁴Tegin chulubmal Juanzhe nonimalmo, Juanzhe ekichialmalmo:

—¿Annal, ibi imakenabmalmo?

Tegin Juan chulubmalga chogalmo:

—Imi pedin melle kantikidgin tulemalgin pal immal idiro. Tegin pe melle tulemalgin kakanzheedgin

tule-tummaganga immal-chogo. Tegin pe mani-kanaidgin pe yer itogenabmalbal.

¹⁵Tegin tulemal-pukmalad kuakwa abintabukmal, Juande ega chogdago-dewa, ede Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

¹⁶Tenal Juan tulemalga chogalzhun:

“Tenal antin tiginbi unnila tule-og, oyogal pemal ulubgin chunchunnad iskuedgin pukib-itonanimal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed anka pul kannaleged nika. Tenal we tule anka pul tule-tummadiidbal, an kwen unnijul targa kutar-tub echikkal. Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab Purpa Nuedgin tegin chogin pe-ogonimalo.

¹⁷“Tenal tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed kuakwa kwichi pis-pis tulemal-urpegal, tule pala-azhaled-kanikidgin trigo-omigal kuakwa kwichidyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed Pab-neggin tule-nuegan-odogo, tule kwapí aga trigo-kwa chaboedyob. Tegin tule-an-cholbal-tanikoed cho-keg-akinnedgin tule-iskana-urpo, tule chogin kummagal trigo-e-uka urpoedyob.”

¹⁸Tegin Juan péI chunmasgu, ichejul akal-akal tulemal-uanaisbal tegin Juan tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kusbal.

¹⁹Imi teun takalgu, Herode e-urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas. Al Juan Herodega pakal-pud chogzhagusdo: “Imi pedin noal kudii. ¿Ibiga pe aga urpa-Felipegin ome-Herodías-egwas-wede? Imi annalga igal weob kwen maichul.” Tegin Juan Herodega Herode-immal-akalodiid péI chogzhabal.

²⁰Tenal Herode ukin immal akalodiidbal, oturdaleged-neggin Juan-odos.

Juan tigin Jesús-okchad

(Mateo 3:13-17; Marcos 1:9-11)

²¹Tenal Juan Bautista ampa tigin tulemal-ognaidgin, Juan

tigin Jesús-okchamo. Tegin Jesús-Pabzhe-kolnaidgin arpak nikpa-neg arkat-nad. ²²Tegidgin Pab Purpa Nued Jesúsgin nuyob aktenoni. Tegin Pab Tummad nikpa-neg-akar kolnoni, Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pedin an-Machi-Pilaled, tegin an pegin weligwal-ito.

Jesús-tadgan ampagusmalad

(Mateo 1:1-17)

²³Tenal teun Jesús pirka-tulagwen-kakaambe-nikadgin kep Pab-igalbal tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal tulemal ebinzhasmal Jesúsde José-e-machi.

Tenal Josédin Elí-e-machi.

²⁴Tegin Elídin Matat-e-machi.

Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.

Tegin Levídin Melqui-e-machi.

Tegin Melquidin Jana-e-machi.

Tegin Janadin José-e-machi.

²⁵Tegin Josédin Matatías-e-machi.

Tegin Matatíasdin

Amós-e-machi.

Tegin Amósdin Nahúm-e-machi.

Tegin Nahúmdin Esli-e-machi.

Tegin Esloidin Nagai-e-machi.

²⁶Tegin Nagaidin Maat-e-machi.

Tegin Maatdin,

Matatías-e-machi.

Tegin Matatíasdin

Semei-e-machi.

Tegin Semeidin Josec-e-machi.

Tegin Josecdin Judá-e-machi.

²⁷Tegin Judádin Joanán-e-machi.

Tegin Joanándin Resa-e-machi.

Tegin Resadin

Zorobabel-e-machi.

Tegin Zorobabeldin

Salatiel-e-machi.

Tegin Salatielidin Neri-e-machi.

²⁸Tegin Neridin Melqui-e-machi.

Tegin Melquidin Adi-e-machi.

Tegin Adidin Cosam-e-machi.

Tegin Cosamdin

Elmadam-e-machi.

Tegin Elmadamdin Er-e-machi.

²⁹Tegin Erdin Josué-e-machi.

Tegin Josuédin Eliezer-e-machi.

Tegin Eliezerdin Jorim-e-machi.

- Tegin Jorimdin Matat-e-machi.
 Tegin Matattin Leví-e-machi.
³⁰ Tegin Levídin Simeón-e-machi.
 Tegin Simeóndin Judá-e-machi.
 Tegin Judádin José-e-machi.
 Tegin Josédin Jonam-e-machi.
 Tegin Jonamdin
 Eliaquim-e-machi.
³¹ Tegin Eliaquimdin
 Melea-e-machi.
 Tegin Meleadin Mena-e-machi.
 Tegin Menadin Matata-e-machi.
 Tegin Matatadin
 Natán-e-machi.
 Tegin Natándin David-e-machi.
³² Tegin Daviddin Isaí-e-machi.
 Tegin Isaídin Obed-e-machi.
 Tegin Obeddin Booz-e-machi.
 Tegin Boozdin Sala-e-machi.
 Tegin Saladin Naasón-e-machi.
³³ Tegin Naasóndin
 Aminadab-e-machi.
 Tegin Aminadabdin
 Admin-e-machi.
 Tegin Admindin, Arni-e-machi.
 Tegin Arnidin Esrom-e-machi.
 Tegin Esromdin Fares-e-machi.
 Tegin Faresdin Judá-e-machi.
³⁴ Tegin Judádin Jacob-e-machi.
 Tegin Jacobdin Isaac-e-machi.
 Tegin Isaacdin
 Abraham-e-machi.
 Tegin Abrahamdin
 Taré-e-machi.
 Tegin Tarédin Nacor-e-machi.
³⁵ Tegin Nacordin Serug-e-machi.
 Tegin Serugdin Ragau-e-machi.
 Tegin Ragaudin Peleg-e-machi.
 Tegin Pelegdin Heber-e-machi.
 Tegin Heberdin Sala-e-machi.
³⁶ Tegin Saladin Cainán-e-machi.
 Tegin Cainándin
 Arfaxad-e-machi.
 Tegin Arfaxaddin Sem-e-machi.
 Tegin Semdin Noé-e-machi.
 Tegin Noédin Lamec-e-machi.
³⁷ Tegin Lamec
 Matusalén-e-machi.
 Tegin Matusaléndin
 Enoc-e-machi.
 Tegin Enocdin Jared-e-machi.

Tegin Jaredin
 Mahalaleel-e-machi.
 Tegin Mahalaleeldin
 Cainán-e-machi.
³⁸ Tegin Cainándin Enós-e-machi.
 Tegin Enósdin Set-e-machi.
 Tegin Settín Adán-e-machi.
 Tegin Adándin
 Pab-Tummad-tar-opinnijad.
 Tenal Jesúsdin weob
 tadgan-nikusdo.

**Neg-nikhulidbal nia-sagla
 Jesús-wilub-takchad**

(Mateo 4:1-11; Marcos 1:12-13)

4 Tegin Jesús Jordán-ti-akar
 nakwisgu, pela-pela Pab-
 Purpa-Nued-nika-nad. Tegin
 Pab Purpa Nued Jesús-cheszun
 neg-nikhulidbal. ²Tenal neg-
 nikhulidbal nia-sagla iba-tulabo
 Jesús-wilub-takti-kus. Tenal teun
 Jesús mas kwen kunchul-kudigus.
³Al Jesús ukul-chaalgu, nia-sagla
 Jesúsga chogal:
 —Imi Pe-Pab-Machile, pe we
 akwamalga chogo: ‘Maduga pinno.’
⁴Tegin Jesús niaga chogal:
 —iChulá! Imi Pab-kartagin
 nermakal maido:
 Imi tule mas-kunnedginbi
 kwen tuladijul,
 ((tenal tule Pab-kaka-itogedbal
 tula-kudimal)).

Dt. 8:3

⁵Tegin nia-sagla yala-tummad-
 pirzhe Jesús-chesbal. Tegin
 nia-sagla Jesúsbak yal-pir omosgu,
 nia-sagla ilgwen-oyoal pel-kwapa
 napa-naid-ugakche Jesúsga neg
 oyos. ⁶Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga
 chogalbal:
 —Imi we neg-kweburgan-an-
 pega-oyojad, pel-kwapa anka
 ukles-choggu, al an akalzhul pega
 ukmogo, tegin neg-kweburgan-
 immalmal-nuegan-nikad an
 akalzhul pega pél ukmogo. ⁷Tenal
 pe Pab Tummaryob pe an-
 otummoel, an kep pega pél uko.
⁸Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga chogal:

—Pinche pe koltima. Tenal Pab-Tummad-kartagin nermakal maido:
Pab Tummadbi pe Pab
Tummadyob otummogenab,
tegin pe Pab Tummadgabi pe
immal imakenabmalbal.

Dt. 6:13

⁹Tegin nia-sagla Jerusalénzhe
Jesús-chesbal. Tegin Jerusalén-
omosgu, nia-sagla Pabzhe-koled-
neg-uwas-pirzhe Jesús-onakwis.
Tegin nia-sagla Jesúsga chogalbal:
—Imi pe Pab-Machile, pe we-akar
napche ichomado. Tenal pedin
kwen akalguojul. ¹⁰Imi Pab-
kartagin nermakal maido:

Pab Tummad aga
e-angelmalga chogo
pe-takegal.

¹¹Tenal pe arkwatel, angelmal
chugnukwa pe-kanonimalo,
pe melle akwagin nag-kolgal.

Sal. 91:11-12

¹²Tegin Jesús nia-saglaga
chogalbal:
—Nabir pe chogendo, tenal Pab-
kartagin chogbaldo:

Pe melle Pab-Tummad-
wilub-tako.

Dt. 6:16

¹³Tegin nia-sagla takchagu ede
iskuedgin keg Jesús-egwangus,
Jesús-akar ilgwen nadzhun. Tegin
nia-sagla untar Jesúsgin wis
owelenonijun.

Tulemal Nazaretkin Jesús-kwen-abingaszhulmalad

(Mateo 13:53-58; Marcos 6:1-6)

¹⁴Tegin Jesús pela-pela Pab-
Purpa-Nued-kannaleged-nikadgin
Galileaje nonigu, tulemal pel-kwapa
neg-kweburgan-ilbal Jesúsgin
chunmaked-kibi-kualmal. ¹⁵Tegin
Jesús Judio-ormaked-negmal-ilbal
Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-
kual. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa
Jesús-nug-otummoalmal.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-tunkujad-
neg-kwebur-Nazaretche nonibal.
Tenal Jesús kusgu Judio-

ormaked-negzhe nane-choggu, al
ulukued-ibe-naigunonigu, Jesús
Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni
Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin Jesús kwisgu
Pab-karta apchogal. ¹⁷Tegin tulemal
Jesúsga Pab-kaka-palchoged-Isaías-
e-karta cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús
karta egasgu, epad-epad imas,
nermakal-naidzhe, chogal:

¹⁸Pab Purpa Nued ankin mai.

Al Pab an-nugzhas
tule-wiledimaladga
e-kaka-nuegangin
chunmagal.

Tegin Pab an-palmialbal tule-
kalesbukmaladga choggal:
“Pedin akalzhul noo.”
Tegin an nonibal tule-
aku-atamalad mag atamalgal.

Tegin Pab an-palmialbal
tulemal-chabzhul-
kunanimalad-onogal.

¹⁹Tegin Pab an-palmialbal
tulemalga choggal:

“Imi pirka naigunoni, Pab
wilejakwa tule-takegal.”

Is. 61:1-2

²⁰Tegin Jesús Pab-karta
apchosgu, ebirmasbal. Tenal Jesús
chowal-ibed-tummadga kannan
Pab-karta ukchabal. Tegin Jesús
kep chigwiszhun tulemal-oturdagal.
Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukmalad
nue Jesús-takpuk-pesmal Jesúsde
igi chunmadago-dewa. ²¹Tegin
Jesús chunmakalgu, chogal:

—Imi akpene Isaías Pab-kartagin
chogzhad, imis pemal-abalgin
sanal kunoni. Imi antin, an
Isaías-ankin-chogzhad-tule.

²²Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa
Jesúsgin chogalmaal: “Imi we
Jesús tule-nued.” Tenal Jesús-
yer-chunmajadgin tulemal weob
pakal pesmalbal. Tegin tulemal
aga emal-emal ekichialmal:
—¿Imi we tuledé
José-machijulzhí?

²³Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi antin, an wisdo, pemal
purpal anka chogdamalo: ‘Ina-

tuled, pedin aga tukin poni-nikad nudakenab oyogal, pe tule-immal-wijiid.’ Tenal an wisbaldo, pemal anka chogdamalbalo: ‘Imi pe Capernaum-neg-kweburgin immal-taktijulid imadi-kujadyob pe aga neg-kweburgin keg-chulgu immal-taktijulid imakenabmo.’

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-Pab-kaka-palchoged aga neg-kweburgin kwen abingelegojul-kuo. Tenal akpene Pab-kaka-palchogmalad kwen abingaleszhul. ²⁵Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Elías maigusgu, pirkapá-abal ti kwen wiszhul-kus, tegin maskunned kwen nikhul-kunonibal.

“Tenal teun Israel-napkin omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismalad ichejul nika. ²⁶Tenal Elías yabli we omegan-machered-tarbi-purkwismaladzhe kwen palmileszhul. Tenal Pabdin wiis ede we omeganzhe Elías-palmijalen, we omegandin Elías-kwen-akojulmalan. Al Pab Sidón-napche neg-kwebur-Sareptaje Elías-palmis, we neg-kweburgin ome-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Elías-akwegal.

²⁷“Teginbal, Israel-napkin Eliseo maigusgu, teun tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ichejul nika, tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Eliseogin-kwen-ibzhejulidbal, kwen nuguszhulmal. Tenal Naaman-Siria-napkinedbi Eliseogin-ibzhejadbal lepra-ponigin wis nugus.”

²⁸Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-Judio-ormaked-neggin-pukmalad Jesús-chogzhad itosmalgu, pelapela Jesúsgin ulualmal. ²⁹Tegin tulemal kwisgudmalgu, neg-kwebur-akar kantikidgin Jesús-onodmal. Tegin tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe Jesús-chesmal, kullubal Jesús-egwangel. ³⁰Tenal tulemal yal-urchikal-kwichidzhe nonimalgu, Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal

kullubal Jesús-kwen-egwaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús yabli tulemal-abalgin kannama-nas. Tegin Jesús ilgwen ukin nadzhun.

Jesús tule-nia-nikad-nudajad

(*Marcos 1:21-28*)

³¹Tegin Jesús Capernaumzhe nad. Tenal Capernaum-neg-kweburdin Provincia-Galileagin chimo. Tegin ulukued-ibe omosgu, Jesús Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. ³²Tenal Jesús chunchunnad igal-nikadgin tulemal-oturdanaidbal, tulemal weob pakal pesimal.

³³Imi teun takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-nia-iskana-nikad chimo. ³⁴Tegin nia sapejul tule-okormasgu, chogal:

—Jesús-Nazaretkinedye, ¿ibiga pe anmalgin yoledanimo-wede? Pe melle ankin yolema. ¿Pe anmal-opelodaniyé? Imi antin pe-wisdo, pedin toa-tule: pedin tule-chwilidikid, pe Pab-Tummad-nuggin-tanikid-tuleye.

³⁵Tegin Jesús nia-tulegin-maidga chogal:

—Pe yakir kuma. Pe ilgwen we tule-akar noo.

Tegidgin tulemal-pel-kwapa-pukwad-wagin, nia napche tule-olasgu, tule-kwen-nakposzhulidgin tule-akar ilgwen noszhun.

³⁶Tenal tule-takpukmalad-pel-kwapa weob pakal pesimal. Tegin tulemal aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede igal-nikadgin-chunmakeddé? We tule igal-nikadgin tegin kannalegedgin nia-iskanaga chogalda: ‘iPedin noo!’ Tegin niamal yabli ilgwen we tule-akar nomal.

³⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa akne-akne neg-kwebur-ilbal wisgunonimal, Jesús-tulegin-nia-onojad.

Jesús Simón-Pedro-chak-e-ome-nudajad

(Mateo 8:14-15; Marcos 1:29-31)

³⁸Tegin Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-akar nodgu, Simón-negzhe nad. Tegin Jesús Simón-negzhe tognonigu, taknoni Simón-e-chak-ome pela-pela uged tarmamai. Tegin tulemal-aka-pukmalad Jesús zhe wilenonimal emalga Simón-chak-ome-nudagal.

³⁹Tegin Jesús Simón-chak-abir kwisgunonigu, tullu imas. Tegin Jesús ugedga chogal: “Pe akino.” Tegin uged ilgwen Simón-chak-omega akiszhun. Tegin Simón-chak-ome ilgwen kwisgudgu, Jesús malga immal chaalzhun.

⁴⁰Tegin neg-chedoalgu, tulemal Jesús zhe pel-kwapa tule akal-akal-yemalad-nikmalad-cheinonimal. Tegin Jesús chunkalgin tulemal-ebuged-ilbal pel-kwapa tulemal-nudas. ⁴¹Tegin bal, niamal-ichejul tulemalgin-nomamimaladgin kolmakal-kolmakal Jesús ga chogaldamal: “iPedin Pab-Machiye!” Tenal Jesús niagin igal-kas melle e-nug pigal. Tenal niamal nued wismaldo, Jesús Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

⁴²Tegin te pangin, Jesús wakur-neg-tale-tale nad, neg-tule-nikchulidbal Pab Tummadzhe kolgal. Tegin neg-oiposgu, tulemal takalmal, Jesús taklejul. Tegin tulemal Jesús-aminadmalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-onosmalgu, Jesús gin igal-kabi-kualmal melle akne negal, e-neg-kweburgin peigal.

⁴³Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Tenal antin neg-kweburgan-pimaladzhe neenabbal Pab-neg-takmaidgin-kaka-nuegangin tule-pukmaladga chunmagal. Imi an palmilenoni pel-kwapa tulemalga Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmagal. Al an pemalbak keg peiel.

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús Provincia-Judeagin Judio-ormaked-negmalgin Pab-igalgin tulemalga chunmadi-kualzhun.

Jesús Simón-Pedrobak chakigin ichejul ua-kajad

(Mateo 4:18-22; Marcos 1:16-20)

5 Tegin te ibagwengin, Jesús Genesaret-mata-kakpal Pab-igalgin chunma-kwichidgin, tulemal-ichejul tunnugwal Jesús-waglika kubi-kualmal nuekwa Jesús-itogal.

²Tegidgin Jesús walabo ul takcha, ukubgin mamimal. Tenal tule-ul-ibgan ul-yagin kwen pukchulmal, tenal tigin chaki enuknanimall.

³Tegin Jesús ulgin nakwiszhun. Tenal we uldin Simóngad. Tegin Jesús Simón ga chogzha ega tije ul egwano. Tegin Jesús ulgin chigwisgu, ul-akar Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun.

⁴Tegin Jesús tulemalga pé l chunmasgu, Simón ga chogal: —Nemalma ti-magadbal, wilaje chakigin ua-wis-kanegal.

⁵Tegin Simón Jesús ga chogal: —Tummad, annal óipos wegin ua-kananimall, tenal annal yabli ua-kwen-kaszul-kusmal. Tenal pe-anka-chogzhadbal an kannan chaki opatnebal.

⁶Tegin Simónnal nadmalzhun mata-magadbal. Tegin Simónnal chaki opatimalgu, ichejul ua-kasmalzhun. Tenal Simón ichejul ua-kajadbal, e-chaki pel idirbi-kual. ⁷Al Simón chunkalbal e-pakamaladzhe kocha emal-pentadagal. Tegin Simón-e-pakamalad nonimalgu, ul-walbo-pel ua-engus-ne. Al ulmal toged-naga pes.

⁸Tegin Simón-Pedro takchagu emalde ichejul ua-kas, Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesús ga chogal:

—iTummad, pe an-akar nema. Pedin tule-chwilidikiid. Tenal antin tule-iskued-nikad!

⁹Tenal Simón ichejul-ua-kajadbal weob pakal pes, tegin e-pakamalad-Simónbak-irmamalad ampa

weob pakal pesmalmo. ¹⁰Tenal Simón-e-pakamalah ul-pidgin kudimalmogad, Zebedeo-machimal-Jacobo-tegin-Juan. Tenal we tulemal ichejul-ua-kajadbal ampa weob pakal pesmalmo.

Tegin Jesús Simón-ga chogal:
—Pe anpak-kudiidbal pe melle akal-itoma. Tenal pedin imis-akar ua-kajadyob, pe anka tule-aminemo ankin turdagal.

¹¹Tegin Simónmal kannan ukubzhe ul nazhinonimalgu, ilgwen pél immalmal ebesmal, tegin Jesús-bak nadmalzhun, Jesús-gin turdagal.

Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikad-nudajad

(*Mateo 8:1-4; Marcos 1:40-45*)

¹²Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-kweburgin kudiidgin, tule-walgwen-noni. Tenal we tule lepra-poni nika. Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesús-takchagu, askun Jesús-abin akmukutap. Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikad Jesús-zhe wilenaigal chogal:

—Tummad, imi antin kwen penzhuldo pedin unni an-nudagal. Tenal pe an-nudabiel, akalzhul pe an-nudakoye.

¹³Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikadgin chunkal-mezhisgu, tule-yeedga chogal:

—Imi antin yer itomodo pe-nudagal. Imisgin pe nugudo.

Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nikad ilgwen nuguszun.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nika-nadga chogal:

—Imi pedin akalzhul nao, tenal pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin pe-nudas. Tenal pe ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe aga pe-chan oyonao. Tegin pe tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koledga chogo: ‘Antin nugus.’ Tegin pe chwilidik peigal, Moisés-igal-mamikidbal pe immal chedbal, Pab Tummadga ukegal, tulemal wisgumalgal pedin nugus.

¹⁵Tenal Jesús-e-nug pul-ichejul mimilemai-choggu, al tulemal-ichejul Jesús-zhe ampagonidamal Jesús-itogal, tegin Jesús e-poni-nikmalad-nudagalbal. ¹⁶Tenal Jesús tulemal-akar naddabal pidzhi Pabzhe kolgal.

Jesús igal-nika tule-iskued eligal

(*Mateo 9:1-8; Marcos 2:1-12*)

¹⁷Imi te ibagwengin Jesús neg-yabal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-akne-akne-tanimalah Jesús-itobukmalmo. Tenal we tummagan Provincia-Galilea-neg-kweburgan-ilbal nonimal, kwen Provincia-Judea-akar nonimal, kwen Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nonimalmo. Tenal teun Pab-Tummad-kannaleged pela-pela Jesús-bak kudimo tule-yemalah-nudagal.

¹⁸Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal kachigin Jesús-zhe tule-abgan-purkwaled-nikad-cheinonimalmogan Jesús ega nudagal. Tegin tulemal-e-ai-yeed-cheinonimalad alamasmalan Jesús-zhe tule-yeed-odogal. ¹⁹Tenal tulemal-íchejul-pukwadbal kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-chiidzhe tule-yeed-odogal. Al tulemal-e-ai-yeed-cheinonimalad nikpa neg-uwas-mataragwadzhe tule-yeed-onakwismalzhun. Tegin tulemal-yee-e-ai-cheinonimalad neg-uwasgin neg utusmalzhun, tegin Jesús-chiid-inniki kachigin tule-yeed-odesmalzhun.

²⁰Tegin Jesús takchagu tule-yee-e-ai-cheinonimalad egin kwen penzhulmal, Jesús tule-abgan-purkwaledga chogal:

—An-ai, pe-iskuuedin pato pelgus.

²¹Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad aga ulubgin pinzhealmal: “¿Ibi-tule-wede, Pab Tummadgin kwen

atajulidgin chunmakeddé? We tule Pab Tummadgin walmas. ¿Toa-tule-ade igal-nika tulega choggal: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus?’ Pab Tummadbi unnila igal-nikado, tule-iskued eligal.”

²²Tenal Jesús ulubzhe mag tulemal-tak-choggu, al Jesús wiis tule-tummagan aga ulubgin igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tule-tummaganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal aga ulubgin an-pengusmal-wede? ²³¿Pemal ebinzhemal antin keg tule-iskued eli? Tenal an we tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ we tulega yabli iskued pelguenab. ¿Ibi pul-pulejul? ¿Tule-yeed-nudaked o tule-iskued-elied? Pog-pel ibi-puled. Al an unnigujal tule-yeed nudagal, an unnigumogo tule-iskued eligal.

²⁴Al pemal wisgal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napkinga igal-nika tule-iskued eligal, an imisgin we tule-yeed-nudanejun.

Tegin Jesús tule-yeedga chogalzhun:

—Imisgin an pega chog: pe kwisgu, aga pe kachi olma. Imisgin pe negzhe naddo.

²⁵Tegidgin tule-yeenad tulemal-pukwad-wagin ilgwen nugusgu kwisgus, tegin aga kachi cheszhun. Tegin tule-yeenad Pab-Tummad-otummoe aga negzhe nadzhun. ²⁶Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo. Tegin tulemal-takpukmalad keger-takedbal chogalmal:

—Anmal imis immal-taktijulid-keger-takleged takchamal.

Jesús noni tule-iskanaje kolgal Pabbal naigugal

(Mateo 9:9-13; Marcos 2:13-17)

²⁷Tegin Jesús tule-nudajad-choibal, kep we neg-akar nadzhun. Tegin Jesús natapidgin tule-walgwen-Leví-nugad-

taknoni, Romano-tummadga mani-egwaned-neggin chii tulemalgin-mani-egwanchii.

Tegin Jesús Levíga chogal: —Anpak nemalma, ankin turdagal.

Tegin Leví Jesúsga chogal: —Tegil nabirde.

²⁸Tegin Leví kwisgudgu, ilgwen péI immalmaal ebes, tegin Jesúsbak nadzhun Jesúsgin turdagal.

²⁹Tegin Leví aga e-neggin ichejul mas-kunned onos, Jesús-otummogal. Imi teun, tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmalad-ichejul tegin tule-iskana-pimalad-ichejul Leví-neggin Jesúsbak mes mas kunnonimalmo. ³⁰Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-Pariseomalzhik-naigusmalad Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ulualmal chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pemal tule-Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladbak tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-pimaladbak mes mas kunpukmal-wede? Wedin ib-nuedzhul.

³¹Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—Imi tule-yemaladdin, ina-tuled-napimal. Tenal tule-poni-nikchulmalad ina-tuled-kwen-napijulmal. ³²Tenal antin ina-tuledyob noni, tule-iskued-nikmalad-amigal aga e-taed ogwagal. Tenal an nonijul tule-nuegan amigal.

Igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kued

(Mateo 9:14-17; Marcos 2:18-22)

³³Tegin tule-wal-walgwen Jesús zhe ekisnonimal chogalmal:

—Imi Juan-chapingan tegin Pariseo-chapingan peyedzhe mas-kunchulidgin tegin Pabzhe-koledgin nanemal, tenal pe-chapingandin mas kunmal tegin kobed kobmalbal.

¿Ibiga pe-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin keg nanemalmo?

³⁴Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Nabir. Tenal an pemalga purpal chogdo: ¿imi tule ome-nikunail, machi-ome-nikuneed ampa chiidbal, tule-irmanonimalad mas-kunchulkuo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ³⁵Tenal machi-ome-nikuneed tulemal tarbi chesmalal, we tulemal mas-kunchulidgin keg nanadamalo. Imi tulemal an-chesmalal, keg an-chapingan mas-kunchulidgin nanadamalmo.

³⁶Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:

—Imi tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin kwen matamajulmal. Tenal tule mol-mukwagin mol-koa-pin-matamakelen, mol kaledel, pinche mol-pin izhooen, tegin mol-koa-pin mol-mukwagin-naigujad istar-taklebaloen.

³⁷Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi pemal wismal puglu-moli-ukagad ilkwénna wis ebule inna chigal. Al tule keg ku puglu-ebugaledgin inna-kabil-pin chigal. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob imakelen, inna-pin kakpi-kudel, puglu-ebugaled arpídel, ilgwen marroen. Tegin inna-kabil péI perienguoen tegin puglu-moli-ukagad iskubaloen. ³⁸Al tulemal puglu-moli-ukagad-pingin inna-kabil-pin chimal. Al tule-igal-pin igal-cheredbak keg kumo.

³⁹Tegin Jesús purpal immal-pid chogalbal:

—Imi tulemal kakpi-pakal-inna-kobzhadbal, inna-ochigwad pal kwen kobbijul-kudago, pul-yer inna-kakpid itojadbal. Al tulemal pul-yer igal-chered takmaladbal yapa igal-chered ebebi-kudamalmo.

Teun Jesús weob chogzhaguso.

Jesús chogzhagujad ede ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga-maid

(Mateo 12:1-8; Marcos 2:23-28)

6 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak trigo-naidbal natapidgin, Jesús-e-chapingan trigo-kwane-natapmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan chunkalgin wigi-wigi trigo-kwa imasmal e-kwa magal. Tenal teun Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmalmo. ²Tegin Pariseomal-kwénna-kwénna Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal: —¿Ibiga pe ulukued-ibegin trigo-kwa kwananimal tegin pe ibiga wigi-wigi trigo-kwa-imananimalbal-wede? Wedin arpaged. Al ulukued-ibegin weob immal-imakeddin izhe.

³Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

“An-chapingan noal immal kwen imananijulmal. ¿Pe Pabkartagin apchodijulzhí akpene Errey-David aga e-chapinganbak ukul-mesdanikidgin, igi kus?”

⁴“Imi teun David aga e-chapinganbak Pabzhe-koled-neggin togzhagu, madu-Pabga-uklejad kuchamal. Tenal we madu-Pabga-uklejad unnila tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladbi igal-nika kunkal. Tenal David-madu-kuchad izheendo, tenal David yabli e-chapinganbak kwen iskuszulmal. Tenal Pab Tummad pul yer tule-tak, pul igal-mamikidga. Al an-chapingan kwen iskuszulmalmo. ⁵Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ulukued-ibe-e-ibedga mai.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualed-nudajad

(Mateo 12:9-14; Marcos 3:1-6)

⁶Tegin ulukued-ibe-pidgin Jesús Judio-ormaked-negzhe tognoni, tegin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdakalzhun. Tenal teun

takalgu, Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-walgwen-chakwa-nuedzhikid-tinkualed chimo. ⁷Imi Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad igal-aminanimal Jesúsgin istar chunmagal Jesús noal-kudii. Al we Judio-tummagan nue Jesús-algebukmal takegal Jesúsde pule ulukued-ibegin tuledudako-dewa. ⁸Tenal Jesús nued wisdo Judio-tummagan igi egin pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga chogal:

—Kwisgu. Tage neg-abaladzhe.

Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed kwisgudgu, neg-abaladzhe kwisgunonijun.

⁹Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi antin, an peido, pemal anka chog. ¿Imi ulukued-ibegin ib-nued immal-nued imagal, o immal-iskana imagal? ¿Tule-nudakoed o meke tule-purkoed? Anka chogdo.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús tule-amigwisgual toa ega chogo. Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abinchuszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal. Tegin Jesús tule-chakwa-tinkualedga chogal:

—iChakwa akto!

Tegin tule-chakwa-tinkualed chakwa aktosgu, e-chakwa ilgwen nugus. ¹¹Tenal Pariseomal sae-imas-pesmal. Al Pariseomal aga emal-emal igal-aminaigualmal, emalde igi Jesús-imakel nabir.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-chujad

(Mateo 10:1-4; Marcos 3:13-19)

¹²Tegin Jesúsdin tule-chakwa-nudajad-cholbal untaradgin, yal-pirzhe nad Pabzhe kolgal. Tegin Jesús óipos Pabzhe kolzhii.

¹³Tegin neg-oiposgu Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe kocha e-waglik amapagunonimalgal. Tegin Jesús walambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-chus. Tenal Jesús tulemal-walambe-kakabog-

chulenonimaladga nug uknoni e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad. ¹⁴Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad nug-nemal: Simón, (tegin Jesús tar-nugzhasbal Pedro,) tegin Pedro-e-urpa-Andrés, tegin Jacobo, Juan, Felipe tegin Bartolomé, ¹⁵Mateo, Tomás, tegin Alfeo-machi-Jacobo, tegin Romano-tule-onobied-Simón, ¹⁶tegin Jacobo-machi-Judas, tegin Judas-Isariote. Tenal we Judas-Isariotedin manibal-Jesúsgin-akpinnoed.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yal-pir-akar aktenonimalgu, nebaje ampagunonimal. Tenal teun takalgu, tulemal-Jesúsbal-naigusmalad íchejul ampagunonimal, tegin tulemal-aknedanimalad íchejul ampagunonimalmo.

Tenal tulemal-ampagunonimalad pel-kwapa-Provincia-Judea-akar nonimal, kwén Jerusalén-neg-kwebur-akar nonimal, kwén Tiro-tegin-Sidón-neg-kwebur-termal-kakpal-akar nonimalbal.

¹⁸Tenal tulemal nonimal Jesús-itogal, tegin Jesús e-poninikmalad-nudagalbal. Tegin tulemal-nia-iskanaje-wiledimalad nugunonimal. ¹⁹Tegin Jesús-e-kannaleged-nikad-akar pela-pela tulemal-nuda, al tulemal-pel-kwapa chunkalgin Jesús-ebubi-kualdamal nugual.

Jesús weligwal-tule-imakedgin chunmajad, tegin pukib-tule-imakedgin chunmasbalid

(Mateo 5:1-12)

²⁰Tegin Jesús nue aga e-chapingan-taktegu, chogal:

Imi pe immal-nikchulidbal wilediil,

ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab-neg-takmaid pemalgadga kunoniko.

²¹Tenal pe imis ukul-mesdimalal, ib-nued pemalga kus,
Pab kujal imme pemal-imamalo.

- Tenal pe imis pukib-itogedbal podimalal,
 ib-nued pemalga kus,
 pemal kujal weligwal-
 itogedgin allenonimalo.
- ²² Tenal pe an-Te-Tule-
 Chunnabal-nanimaladbal
 tulemal istar pe-taknonikil,
 tegin kantikidgin ormakedgin
 pe-onodmalal,
 ib-nued pemalga kus.
 Tenal tulemal istar pegin
 chunmakalmalal,
 tegin immal-iskanayob
 pe-nug izhoel,
 ib-nued pemalga kusbal.
- ²³ Tenal tule chabzhul pe-imajal,
 ampa te ibegin pe ichomakal-
 ichomakal welguo,
 tegin Pab-neggin pemalga
 íchejul immal-nuegan
 uklenoniko.
 Tenal tulemal
 pemal-imajad-yopí,
 akpene we tulemal-e-tadgan
 chabzhul
 Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-
 imasmalmo.
- Tegin Jesús chogalbal:
- ²⁴ Tenal pemal-mani-ibgan
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 pe-immalmal-nikadgin
 pe yer itodimal,
 tenal Pab-neggin pemalga
 immalmal-nuegan
 pal kwen uklegojul-kuo.
- ²⁵ Tenal pemal-imme-itodimalad
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 pemal kujal peyedzhe
 ukul-mesonimalo.
 Tenal pemal-imis-alledimalad
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 pemal kujal pukib-itononikidbal
 peyedzhe pononimalo.
- ²⁶ Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa-
 pe-nug-otummodimalad,
 ampi pe wilesmalma,
 akpene tadgan ampa
 Pab-kaka-palchoged-
 chunchunnadzhumalad-nug
 otummodi-kusmalmo.

Al wegin choglejundo:
 pedin nuekwá kwen
 kudijulmalmo.

**Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule-pebak-
 aichulmalad pe pilalguenab.”**

(Mateo 5:38-48)

²⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi
 pemal-an-itobukmaladga an
 chogdo: imi tule-pebak-aichulmalad
 pe pilalguenabmal. Tegin tule-
 istar-pe-taktimaladga pe ib-nued
 imakenabmalbal. ²⁸Tegin tulemal-
 pe-ukapchemaladga pe chogo:
 ‘Pab pega immal-nuegan imakelen,
 nabirin.’ Tegin tulemal-istar-pegin-
 immal-imamaladga pe Pabzhe
 kolmalballo.

²⁹“Tegin tule pebi-wagal ebiojal,
 pe we tulega wagal-konali pe
 oyobalo pe-ebiogalbal. Tegin tule-
 walgwen kantikidgin pegin chuba
 chujal, pe akalzhul we tulega yogal
 ukpalo. ³⁰Imi meke-ibi-tule peje
 immal ekisdanikil, pe we tulega
 immal uko. Tenal tule-walgwen
 pegin kantikidgin immal chujal, pe
 melle kannan pal ekisnao. ³¹Imi pe
 igi peigujídin tule pega immal ima,
 pemal ampa teopí tule-pimaladga
 pel-kwapa immal imamogo.

³²“Imi pemal aga aimalbi-
 pilalmalal, ¿ibi-nued pega
 kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana
 ampa aga e-aimal-pilalmalmo.

³³Tegin tule-pega-immal-nuegan-
 imadimaladgabi pe immal-nuegan
 imadiil, ¿ibi-nued pega kunoniko?
 Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana ampa tule-
 ega-immal-nuegan-imadimaladga
 immal-nuegan imamalmo.

³⁴“Imi pe tulega immalmal-
 ololchajad pega kannan uko pe
 takedbal, pe tulega immalmal
 ololchasmogal, ¿ibi-nued pega
 kunoniko? Keg kue. Imi tule-iskana
 ampa tule-ega-kannan-immal-uko-
 takedbal tule-iskana-pimaladga
 immalmal ololchenanimalmo.

³⁵“Tenal pemal keg-chulgu tule-
 pebak-aichulmalad-pilalguumalo,

tegin pe tule-pebak-aichulmaladga immal-nuegan imamalo. Tegin pe tulemalga immalmal ololchao, tenal pe melle pal pinzhao: ‘We tulemal anka kannan immalmal uknebal.’

“Imi an-chogzhadyob pemal immal imasmalal, Pab-neggin immalmal-ichejul pega uklenoniko. Tegin Pab-Pul-Tummad-naneedyob, pe kunonimogo. Imi Pab Tummad tule-keg-ega-nuedi-chogmaladbak pinnallé nane, tegin tule-iskanabak pinnallé nanebal. ³⁶Tenal pe-Pab-Tummad wilejakwa tule-takedyob, pedin wilejakwa tule-taked-wilubmalmo.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe melle yogasal chogo wedin
tule-nued o tule-iskana”**

(Mateo 7:1-5)

³⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pemal melle yogasal tule-pidgin chogdago: ‘We tuledin immal akalos,’ Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin iskusmo.’ Tegin pe melle tule-pidgin chogdamalbalo: ‘We tule sapejul oturdaleged-wilub,’ Pab pegin melle chognonigalmo: ‘Pedin sapejul oturdaleged-wilubmo.’ Tenal pe tulega chogzhal: ‘Pe-iskued pelgus,’ Pab pega chognonimogo: ‘Pe-iskued pelgusmo.’

³⁸“Tegin pemal tule-pimaladga immalmal ukenabmal. Imi pe tule-pidga immal ukchal, Pabdin izhe-kwamakal okpinalbaa pega immalmal ukmogo. Tenal pe ibi-wilub pe ebúdin, Pab pe-wilub-ebuged-unni pega immalmal ukmogo.”

³⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: “¿Imi tule-aku-ataged nabir tule-aku-ataged-pid-iktuo pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule-aku-atamalad-walbo-pel aga ya-yabal arkwatmalojulzhi? Teobdo.

⁴⁰“Imi tule-oturdakedbal-turdananimalad kwen unnijul tule-oturdakedga pul immal

wisgugal. Tenal tule-oturdakedbal péI turdasmalal, kep unnigumogo tule-oturdakedyob immalmal wisgumalgal.”

⁴¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal:

“¿Imi pe takchal, pe-kwenad aku-atagedbal iche immal wis akalos, tule imiagin turwa-totó megwijadyob nuekwa immal takchul, ibiga pe we tulegin istar chunmanonidadé? Tenal pedin aga tukin aku-itomo pe peyedzhe immal akalodimogad, tule imiagin chowal-kia-maidyob aku aga pe takmo.

⁴²“Tenal tule imiagin chowal-kia-maid aku takel, ¿tede we tule igi kwenadga chogo: ‘Kwenad, an pe-wis-pentagwelo pe-imiaginturwa-maid chugal?’ Keg kue. Imi pemal peyedzhe immal-akalojadbak keg aga pe kwenad-penta e-immal-akalojad wis nudagal.

“iPemal pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad! Imi pemal-inzhel aga pe-taed nudakenabmal, kep pe unniguo aga pe-kwenad-pentagal e-taed nudagal, tule aga e-imiagin chowal-kia-maid chujadyob kep unniguo aga e-kwenad-imiagin turwa-maid chugal.”

**Tule e-taedbal mag
taklenoniko ibi-tule**

(Mateo 7:17-20, 12:34-35)

⁴³Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi chapi-chan-nuegan kwen nikchul istar kulle. Tegin chapi-chan-iskana kwen nikchul yer kulle. ⁴⁴Tenal chapimal-ilbal e-chanmakedbal mag taklenoniko ibi-chapimal. Imi wag-islub-chan, chapi-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojul-kuo chan-nani. Tenal uva-chan, tub-iko-nikadgin pe kwen onogojulbal chan-nanimo.

⁴⁵“Imi annal-tule ampa chapimalyobmo. Tenal tule-nuedil, aga ulubgin nugu-pinzheedbal immal-nuegan imanoniko. Tenal tule-iskanagwal, aga ulubgin istar-pinzheedbal immal-iskana

imanoniko. Tenal tule aga ulubgin pinzheedbal nued chunmanoniko o istar chunmanoniko.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tulemal e-choged-pallí immal imakenabmal

(Mateo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Ibiga pemal anche kolmalde: ‘Tummad,’ tede pemalde an-choged-pallí immal kwen imajulmal? Imi pemal an-choged-pallí immal imaked-wilubmalan.

⁴⁷“Tenal an pemalga oyone tule anche tanikil tegin an-itosbalil, tegin an-chogzhad-pallí-tael, we tule igi nane. ⁴⁸Nabir. Imi tule an-chogzhad-yopí naneel, tule nuekwa akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule akwa-neg chobzhogalgu, nap-ulak akwapirgin neg-kaed mezhis. Tenal ti peydzhe noalgu, neg-odononi, tenal akwa-neg-nuekwa-choblejadbal, kwen aglaszhul-kus.

⁴⁹“Tenal tule an-nued-itojal, tenal an-chogzhad-pallí kwen nanejulil, we tule pollé akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal we tule pinche ukubgin akwa-neg chobzhadyob. Tenal ti peydzhe noalgu, neg odononi, tegin akwa-neg-pollé-choblejadbal ilgwen aglad, tegin we akwa-neg ilgwen pelgunonijun. Al pemal an-kaka-itosmalal, ampa an-chogzhad-pallí pe pél immal imakenabmal. Pitogua.”

Jesús panna-akar Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudajad

(Mateo 8:5-13)

7 Tegin Jesús tule-pukmaladga pél chunmasgu, neg-kwebur-Capernaumzhe nad. ²Imi teun takalgu, Capernaumgin Romano-chulub-tummad-e-mos-pilaled yee-pakal mai, iche-napi purkwedani. ³Tegin Romano-chulub-tummad Jesús-wisgusgu, Judio-chelegan-palmis Jesúsazhe

wilegal e-negzhe taggal tegin e-mos-yee-maid-nudagalbal.

⁴Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúsazhe nonimalgu, Jesúsazhe peydzhe wilenaigualmal Romano-chulub-tummadga e-mos-nudagal. Tegin Judio-chelegan Jesúsga chogalmaal:

⁵—Imi chulub-tummad anmal-tule-pilaledbal anmalga Judio-ormaked-neg chobzha. Al pe keg-chulgu chulub-tummad-pentaked-wilubmo.

Tegin Jesús Judio-cheleganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde.

⁶Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganbak mes alzhun Romano-chulub-tummad-negzhe. Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-neg omodanikidgin, chulub-tummad Jesús-abin aga e-aimal-palmial. Tenal chulub-tummad-e-aimal Jesús-abingusgu, Jesúsga chogalmaal:

“Imi Romano-chulub-tummad chogdo, pede melle e-negzhe tago. Imi ede kwen unnijul e-neggin pe-odogal. ⁷Al chulub-tummad kwen alzhul-kusbal pebak assapin chunmagal. Tenal chulub-tummad chogbaldo, pede unnila kakagin chogzhal, e-mos nuguo, e-mos ilgwen nugunoniko.

⁸“Tenal chulub-tummad chogbal, ede tummad-nikamo tummad-ulpallí nanegal. Tenal ede aga e-chapingan-nikamo. Tenal ede e-chapingan-walgwenga chogzhal: ‘Pe nao,’ we chapin keg-chulgu neenab. Tegin ede e-chapin-pidga chogzhabalil: ‘Pede tago,’ we chapin keg-chulgu tagenab. Tegin ede e-mosga chogzhabalil: ‘Weob pe imako,’ we mos keg-chulgu immal imakenab.”

⁹Tegin Jesús tule-chulub-tummad-kaka-chognonikid-pal-itosgu, weob pakal pes. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik akpiridgu, tule-ebal-irmadimaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-pia, we tule-ankin-penzhulidyob an tule-kwen-taktijul, Israel-napche-pakal pel chul.

¹⁰Tegin chulub-tummad-tule-palmismalad kannan chulub-tummadzhe nonimalgu, pato taknonimal, chulub-tummad-e-mos pato nugus. Tenal Jesúsdin panna-akar chulub-tummad-e-mos-nudas.

Jesús Naín-neg-kweburgin machi-purkwijad-otulojad

¹¹Tegin Jesús chulub-tummad-mos-nudajad-cholbal, Naín-neg-kweburzhe nad. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tegin tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak mes natapmalmo.

¹²Tegin Jesús Naín-neg-kwebur-e-wanagak-omodanikidgin, tulemal Jesús-abin tule-mui-cheidanimal.

Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan tanimo. Tegin tulemal-ichejul e-nanbak mes irmadanimalmo. Tenal machi-purkwijad-e-nan e-machered pato tarbi purkwis. Tenal we ome nuskan-pid-pal-nikchul-choggu, al machi-purkwijadbi aga nan-akwediin. ¹³Tegin Tummad-Jesús ome-takchagu, tule-pid-pal-nikchul ome-akwegal, wilejakwa ome-taknoni. Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Melle pe poma.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús kachigin tule-purkwijad-cheidanimalad-abir kwisgunonigu, kachibal tule-purkwaled-kas. Tegin tule-cheinatapmalad kwisgusmalzhun. Tegin Jesús tule-purkwis-maidga chogal:

—iMachi, an pega chog pe kwisgu!

¹⁵Tegidgin tule-purkwijad kachigin chigwis tegin chunmakalzhun. Tegin Jesús machi-e-nanga chogal:

—Itigin pe-machi, an pega kannan tar-otulos.

¹⁶Tegin tulemal-Jesús-machi-otulojad-takchamalad-pel-kwapa Jesús-tobgualmal, tegin Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo, chogalmal:

—Imi Pab-kaka-palchoged-pul-tummad anmal-abalgin nononi.

Tegin tulemal chogalmaal:

—Imi Pab Tummad aga e-tulemal-pentanoni.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús-tule-otulojad-kaka mimmilemai-kuszhun pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa aka-mamimaladzhe-pakal.

Juan Bautista walbo Jesús zhe aga e-chapingan-palmijad

(Mateo 11:1-19)

¹⁸Imi teun takalgu, Juan-e-chapingan Juanga chognonimal, Jesús pél immal imajad. Tegin Juan Jesús-immal-imajad itosgu, walbo aga e-chapingan-amis Jesús zhe palmigal. ¹⁹Tegin Juan aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal Jesús zhe nadmalal, ka pe chogo: ‘¿Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenab-dewa? Anka nuekwa kaka palmidabalo.’

²⁰Tegin Juan-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús zhe. Tegin Juan-e-chapingan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, Jesús ga chogalmaal:

—Imi Juan Bautista anmal-palmial peje ekisgal: ‘Pede chunchunnad Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule-dewa o anmal tule-pid-abintakenab-dewa.’ Pede ega nuekwa kaka palmidago.

Tegin Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde. Tenal pemal anwis-abintamalgwelo pe an-takegal.

²¹Tegin apka-tegidgin Jesús Juan-e-chapingan-wagin ichejul tulemal-nudas: poni-nikmalad, tule-yemalad, tule-nia-nikmalad, tegin tule-aku-atamalad pel-kwapa nudas. ²²Tegin kep Jesús Juan-e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imisgin pe nemalzhunno Juangzhe. Tenal pe Juan-omojal, pe Juanga chogo, pél pe imial takchad, pél ual pe itojad. Tegin pe Juanga chogbalo, tule-aku-atamalad nabir

atanonimal, tegin tule-mego-mego-nanemalad nabir-nane-pesmal, tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ilgwen nugusmal, tegin tule-chuchu-yallilmalad mag-itos-pesmal, tegin tule-purkwismalad kannan tulle-smal, tegin tule-wiledimaladga Pab-kaka-nuegan choglenaibal.

²³Tegin pe Juanga chogbal: 'Imi meke-ibi-tule an-imal-imanaidbal Pab-Tummad-kwen-ebeszhulil, we tulega ib-nuedga kunoniko.'

²⁴Tegin Juan-e-chapingan naded-cholbal, Jesús tule-pukmaladga Juan Bautistagin chunmakal chogal:

—Imi pe neg-nikchulidbal arpigusgu, ¿ibi pe takti-kusmal? ¿Tule-keg-ilgwen-chunmaked kaiki-purwabal-akpanedyobid? Chulá. ²⁵¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-mol-nuegan yowed? Chulá.

Tenal tule-mol-nuegan-yomalad erreymal-ampagumalad-negmalgin, immal-nuegan-wilub-okpis-nikadgin mamimal, neg-nikchulidbal chul.

²⁶¿Tegil ibi pe takapchun? ¿Tule-Pab-kaka-palchoged? Teobdo. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Juan Bautista Pab-kaka-palchogmaladga pul-pule tule-tummad. ²⁷Tenal Pab-karta Juan Bautistagin chogzhado:

Imi antin pe-iktual tule-igal-nudaked-palmine, pega igal nudagal.

Mal. 3:1

²⁸“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-itinapkin-mimmilesmalad-abalgin, Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad kwen nikchul. Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin meke-ibi-tule-pul-totogwadzhe-pakal Juan Bautistaga pul tule-tummad.”

²⁹(Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tegin tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmaladzhe-pakal, Juan Bautistabal-tigin-oglesmal. Al we tulemal Jesús-chunmajad-itosmalgu, chognonimal Pab Tummad yer igal mezhis. ³⁰Tenal Pariseomal

tegin Pab-igal-wismalad Juanbal-tigin-obzhajulmal. Al we tulemal Pab-ega-imal-imabied kwen abingaszulmal.)

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi an ibimalayob an pemalga tule-imis-pukmalad-oyogo nabir wichul? ¿We tulemal ibiyob-takle pe ebinzhe? Nabir. ³²Imi tule-imis-pukmalad nuskan-purwigana tule-ampagumaladgin aga emal-emal kolbuktamaladyob. Tenal we purwigana chogdamalo:

Imi annal pemalga kammu-okochamal, tenal pemal kwen kwichajulmal. Tegin annal pemalga pukib-itoged-namaked namasmal, Tenal pemal kwen poszhulmalbal.

³³Imi Juan Bautista mas-kunchulidgin tegin vino-kobzhulidgin pemalzhe noni. Tenal pemal chogmal: 'Juan Bautistade nia-nika.' ³⁴Tegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna nonigu, mas-kunnedgin tegin kobedgin noni. Tenal pemal ankin chogmal: 'We tule aku-akumas-kunned tegin mumurgued-tule, tegin tule-Romano-tummadgamani-egwanmaladbak ai-nued, tegin tule-iskued-nikmalad-e-aibal.'

³⁵Imi tule-imis-pukmalad Juan-tegin-an-kwen-abingaszulmal. Tegil ¿igi pe wisgunoniko an-igal ib-chunchunnad o chul? Nabir. Imi tule-an-abingasmalad-e-taedbal kep kujal mag taklenoniko an-igal ib-chunchunnaddo.”

Jesús Pariseo-negzhe mas kunnapid

³⁶Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseo-walgwen Jesús-zhe kocha e-negzhe mas wis kuntagal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe nadzhun mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe omosgu, mas kunnalzhun.

³⁷Imi teun we neg-kweburgin ome-macherganbi-wijiid kudimo.

Tenal we ome wisgusgu Jesús Pariseo-neggin mas kunchii, ome alabastro-pudegin ti-wawad-annik-noni. ³⁸Tegin ome Jesús-nag-tukubal poe-pakal kwisgunoni. Tegin ome Jesús-naggin imialis-temajad, e-chagla-kiagin Jesús-nag elisbal. Tegin ome Jesús-nag usgu, Jesús-naggin ti-wawad imas.

³⁹Tegin Pariseo-Jesús-zhe-kochad takchagu ome Jesús-naggin ti-wawad-imas, aga ulubgin pinzheji-kual: “Imi Jesús Pab-kaka-palchogedilen, pato wisgujan ibi-ome-wede, tegin Jesús wisgusbalin we ome macherganbi-wijiid.”

⁴⁰Tenal Jesús wisdo Pariseo igi aga ulubgin pinzhejii. Al Jesús Pariseoga chogal:

—Simón, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido.

Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe chogden an pe-itogo.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús purpal Simónga chogalzhun:

—Imi tule-walbo tule-mani-ibedgin mani kalenai; walgwen ol-mani-tulaataled-ilatal kalenai, kwéntin ol-mani-tulabo-kakaambe kalenaimo. ⁴²Tenal tule-mani-ibed takchagu we tule-walbogwad keg ega mani-kalenaid penukkus, mani-ibed we tule-walbogidga chogal: ‘Pemal melle anka mani-kalenaid pal penukmalo.’

Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Simón, imisgin anka pe chogdo: ¿piti tule-mani-kalenai-nad-walbogid pul mani-ibed-pilalguo?

⁴³Tegin Pariseo-Simón Jesúsga chogal:

—Antin, an chog, tule-pul-ichejul-mani-kalenai-nad pul tule-mani-ibed-pilalguo.

Tegin Jesús Pariseo-Simónga chogal:

—Pe nued chogzhado.

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús omezhih akpiridgu, Pariseo-Simónga chogal:

—Simón, pe tak we ome. Imi an pe-negzhe tognonigu, pe anka ti kwen ukchajul nag enukkal. Tenal we ome e-imialisgin an-nag wartichas, tegin e-chagla-kiagin an-nag elisbal. ⁴⁵Tenal pe igal-mamikidbal pe an-wagal-kwen-uszhul-kus. Tenal we ome an-pe-negzhe-tognonikid-akar an-nag unai. ⁴⁶Tenal pedin an-nonogin kwallu-wawad kwen imaszulbal. Tenal we ome an-naggin ti-wawad imasbal. ⁴⁷Al an pega chogdo, we ome peyedzhe an-pilaledbal, we omega ichejul iskued pelgunonijun. Tenal an tulega iche-iskued pelgus chogzhal, we tule iche an-pilalgunoniko.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.

⁴⁹Tegin tulemal-pimalad-pukmalmogad aga emal-emal ekichialmal:

—¿We Jesúsde, ibi-tule-wede, tulega iskued eliedde? ¿Pab Tummadbi nabir tule-iskued elijulzhi? Teobdo.

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús omega chogalbal:

—Pe-ankin-penzhulidbal pe abonolenoni. Imisgin pe akalzhul pe nejunno.

Omegan ichejul Jesús-pentadi-kujad

8 Tegin Jesús Pariseo-neggin-mas-kuchad-chohbal, neg-kweburgangin tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganagin pipirmadi-kualzhun. Tegin Jesús we neg-kweburgangin Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegangin chunmadi-kus. Tenal teun takalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad Jesúsbak kudigusmalmu.

²Tenal teun omegan-wal-walgwen akpene nia-nikujad tegin poninikujad-Jesús-tar-nudajad Jesúsbak tigusmalmu. Tenal we omegan: María-pimalbalid-Magdalena. Tenal

Jesús we María-akar walakugle nia-onijad. ³Tegin Juana tigusmo. Tenal Juanadin Chuza-ome. Tenal Chuzadin Errey-Herode-e-neg-taked-pul-tummad. Tegin Susanna tegin omegan-pimalad-ichejul Jesúsbak pipirmadi-kusmalmo. Tenal we omegan e-immal-nikadbal Jesús-pentadi-kusmal.

Jesús purpal mial immal-kwa-tigedgin chunmajad

(Mateo 13:1-9; Marcos 4:1-9)

⁴Tegin tulemal-ichejul neg-kwebur-pid-pid-akar irmanonimal Jesús-itogal. Tigidgin Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmakalzhun:

⁵“Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen nad mie-mie immal-kwa imagal. Tegin tule immal-kwa minaidgin, immal-kwa kwen igal-nanemaladgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa, tulemal kin anas-ne, tegin chikwimal we immal-kwa masmalbal.

⁶“Tegin immal-kwa kwen akwapir-ulak-naidgin apatis. Tenal we immal-kwa nisgu, neg-walajulidbal pulzhul tinkus.

⁷“Tegin immal-kwa kwen iko-kwa-naidgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa nisgu, iko-kwabak mes nismo. Tegin immal-kwa tunkusgu, ikodin immal-kwa-nued-nijad izhos, al keg chanmagus.

⁸“Tegin immal-kwa kwen napa-nuedgin apatis. Tegin we immal-kwa tunkusgu, yer chanmanoni, kal-kwengin tulaataled-ilgwen chanmas.”

Tegin Jesús weob chunmasgu, sapejul kote, chogal:

—Imi an-pega-chogzhad pe nuekwa itomalo.

⁹Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tegil we igalde igi choglejun pe immal-kwa-tigledgin chunmajaddé?

¹⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi Pab-neg-takmaid-igal otukal mai. Tenal Pab pemalga igal-ukcha mag we igal itogal, tenal Pab tule-pimaladgadin igal-kwen-ukchajul. Tenal an we tulemalga purpal Pab-neg-takmaid-igalgin chunma. Imi Pab-kartagin chogdo:

Tule-takpukmalad aku taknonimalo, tegin tule-itobukmalad aku itononimalbalo.

Is. 6:9

¹¹“Al an pemalga mial immal-kwa-tiged-igal chognejun, ibi-chogle-wede. Imi immal-kwa chogle, Pab-kakapurwa-nued.

¹²“Tegin immal-kwa-igalbal-apatismalad chogle: tule-wal-walgwen Pab-kakapurwa itojal, nia-sagla ulubgin kin chunmanoniko Pab-kakapurwa igejal, melle Pabgin ibzhegal, tegin we tule melle Pabgin abonolegalbal.

¹³“Tegin immal-kwa-akwapir-ulak-naidgin-apatismalad chogle: tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, weligwaledgin Pab-kakapurwa abingao, tenal we tule nuekwa Pab-abingejulmal. Al we tulemal ichejal Pabbak wis kudiguo. Tenal apka te-cholbal wilub-taklenonikoedgin, ilgwen Pab-igedo.

¹⁴“Tegin immal-kwa-iko-naidzhik-apatismalad chogle: tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, Pab-kakapurwa abingenoniko. Tenal we tulemal Pabbak-kudiidgin iti-napkin-pinzheedbal pukib-itoged kin nakwidago. Tegin we tule immal-mal-ichejul-nikuedbal tegin weligwal aga chan-imakedbal, e-pinzheed kalenoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-igenonibalo.

¹⁵“Tegin immal-kwa nap-nuedgin apatimalad chogle: tule-nuegan tegin tule-nued-pinzhemalad. Tenal we tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal, Pab-kakapurwa-abingenoniko, tegin Pab-kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemal Pab-chogzhadyob pane-pane alamakedbal nued

nanadamalo. Imi immal-kwa-tiged-igaldin weob chogledo.”

Jesús kallen-neg-otalogedgin chunmajad

(*Marcos 4:21-25*)

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule-kwen-nikchul kallen ogajal mete-yabal chigal, o chulil, ulu-ulpal chigal. Tenal tule kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin chienabmal, tule-ukpomamimalad mag takegal kallen-neg-otalojii.

¹⁷Al immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko, tegin immal otukal-kujad tulemal pél wisgunonimalbalo.

¹⁸“Al pe nuekwa pinzheenab pe igi Pab-ito-dewa. Tenal pe nuekwa Pab-itojal, Pab ukín pega e-pinzheed-pid uknonibalo. Tenal pe nuekwa Pab-itojulil, Pab pegín e-pinzheed egwannoniko.”

Jesús e-kwenamalad-chunchunnadgin chunmajad

(*Mateo 12:46-50; Marcos 3:31-35*)

¹⁹Imi teun takalgu, Jesús tulemal-oturdanaidgin, Jesús-e-nan Jesús-e-urpamalbak Jesús-taknonimal. Tenal tulemal-ichejul-wanagakkin-pukwadbal Jesús-e-kwenamalad keg Jesús-chiidzhe toggusmal.

²⁰Tegin tule-takchamalad Jesúsga chognonimal:

—Pe-nan pe-urpamalbak magari bal pukwamal. Emalde pebak chunmabimal.

²¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal: —Imi tule Pab-kakapurwa itojal tenal keg-chulgu Pab-chogzhadyob nanemalal, wedin purpal an-nan tegin an-kwenamalad-chunchunnad.

Jesús purwa tegin mata-arwed opogi-chajad

(*Mateo 8:23-27; Marcos 4:35-41*)

²²Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Nemal mata-opakal.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ulgin nakwismalgu, nadmalzhun. ²³Tegin Jesús ulgin-natapmaladgin ul-yagin kavid. Tegidgin purwa pela-pela kolnonigu, mata peyedzhe tunkualmo. Tegin mata arwialgu ul-azhubal ti-milegalidbal ti ulgin engual. Al ul togdani-pes. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan wichulmal emalde igi kunemal-dewa purkwenemal o tullenemal.

²⁴Tegidgin e-chapingan kueye-kueye Jesús-zhe nonimal Jesús-otagal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-otasgu, Jesúsga chogalmal: —Tummad, pe tak anmalbi-ul-togdani. Anmal ogangudanibalbal.

Tegin Jesús atasgu, kep purwaga tegin mata-arwedga chogal: —iPe wis pogiguma!

Tegidgin purwa ilgwen poki nad, tegin mata ilgwen chiale-pesmo.

²⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Pe-ankin-penzhulidde igi pe kuddé?

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-kwen-abinchaszbul-kus. Tenal Jesúsgin-kwakijadbal weob pakal pesmal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Ibi-tule-wede? Purwa tegin mata-aroed Jesús-ega-chogzhad-pallí ibzhe. ¿Tegil we Jesús purwa-ibeddé?

²⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak yabli Galilea-mata-opakal omosmalzhun, Gerasaje.

Jesús Gerasagin tule-nia-ichejul-nikad-nudajad

(*Mateo 8:28-34; Marcos 5:1-20*)

²⁷Tegin Jesús Gerasa-omopen naigunonimalgu, ul-akar aktesmal. Tegidgin tule-neg-kweburgined-nia-nikad-walgwen Jesús-abingusmal. Tenal teun we tule-nia-nikad pirkabalgus neggin kwen maichul. Tenal we tule uanbal chwili mai, mol pel nikchul.

²⁸Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesús-takchagu, sapejul kolmas, tegin Jesús-abir chintinoni. Tegin tule-nia-nikad sapejul Jesús-zhe kote chogal:

—Jesús Pab-Pul-Tummad-e-Machiye, ¿ibiga pe ankin yoledani-wedeye? An peje wile, pe melle sapejul an-imakoye.

²⁹(Imi teun Jesús pato niaga chogzhagusdo: “Pedin keg-chulgu we tule-akar pe noenab.” Tenal tulemal melugus ezha-tubgin chunkalgin tegin naggin tule-nia-nikad-etinmalan, melle wakingal. Tegin tulemal tule-nia-nikad-takkwisdamalbal. Tenal nia tulegin tognonikil, tule ilgwen ezha-tub-etilenaid idirda, neg-nikchulidbal wakisda.)

³⁰Tegin Jesús tule-nia-nikadzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi pe nugdé?

Tegin tule-nia-nikad Jesús-ga chogal:

—An nug Ichejulid.

¿Tenal ibiga Ichejulid nug pe ebinzhe? Imi nia we tulegin íchejul-mamikidbal weob nugdo. ³¹Tegin niamal kannan-kannan Jesús-zhe wilenaigualmal melle Jesúsde nia-oturdaleged-negzhe e-palmidgal.

³²Imi teun takalgu, chinmal-ichejul yal-abal mas mabukmal. Al niamal Jesús-zhe wilegalmal emalde nabir chinmalgin ukpoo-dewa. Tegin Jesús niamalga igal-ukchajun chingín ukpogal.

³³Tegin niamal tule-akar nodmalgu, ilgwen chingín ukpotapmalzhun. Tegidgin chinmal arpak koelegalmalgu, pulal turmadmal, yal-urchikal-kwichidgin mataje pél apatimal. Tegin chinmal pél tigin ogangusmalzhun.

³⁴Tegin tulemal-chin-takpukmalad takchagu chin-ogangusmal, abarmadmal tulemal-igalbal-mamimaladga choge-nad tegin tule-neg-kweburginmaladga

choge-nadmalmo. ³⁵Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu tule-nia-nika-nad nugus tegin chinmal ogangusmal, al tulemal taknadmalzhun igi immal kujad.

Tegin tulemal Jesús-zhe nonimalgu, tule-nia-nika-nad-taknonimal Jesús-nabal mol-yowi nued-chii, pato koelegal-chul. Al tulemal Jesús-tobgualmalzhun. ³⁶Tegin tule-takchamalad tule-nonimaladga palchogzhamal tule-nia-nika-nad igi nugus.

³⁷Tegin Gerasa-tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-gin-kwakijadbal Jesús-zhe wilenaigualmal ilgwen kannan Gerasa-neg-akar negal. Al Jesús kannan ulgin nakwisbal kannan negal.

³⁸Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad Jesús-zhe wilenaigualmo, Jesús-bak mes negalmo. Tenal Jesús we tulega chogal:

³⁹—Tenal pedin keg anpak neel. Tenal pedin kannan aga negzhe neenab tulemalga pél palchoggal Pabdin igi pe-nudas.

Tegin tule-nia-nika-nad nadzhun, tule-neg-kweburgin-pukmaladga pel-kwapa palchogzha Jesús e-nudasgujad.

Jesús purkwijad-akar Jairo-chiskwa-otulojad tegin ome-yeed-nudasbalid

(Mateo 9:18-26; Marcos 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Tegin tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús mata-opakal-akar tani, al tulemal-ichejul Jesús-abintabukmal. Tegin tulemal yer Jesús-abingasmalzhun.

⁴¹Tegidgin tule-walgwen Jesús-abir chintinoni. Tenal we tuledin Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad-walgwen. Tenal we tule nug Jairo. Tegin Jairo Jesús-zhe wilenoni e-negzhe negal. ⁴²Imi teun takalgu, e-chiskwa-walkwénnagwad-pirkaambe-kakabo-nikad iche-napi-purkwedani-mai. Tegin Jesús Jairoga chogal:

—Tegil nabirde, an pebak negzhe naodo.

Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe nadedgin, tulemal-ichejul Jesúsbak ali-ali natapmalmo.

⁴³Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen Jesúsbak natapmo. Tenal we ome pirkaambe-kakabogus aga e-purpa-takedbak a-imadii. Tenal ome ina-tulganzhe ina chaabin, tenal omega yabli ina kwen kuszhus, ((tenal ome pinche-pakal pél aga mani misbal)). ⁴⁴Tegin ome yankalbal-akar Jesús-mol-turpa-turpad ebusgu, apka-pakal omega e-ponigan akunoni.

⁴⁵Tegidgin Jesús chogal:
—¿Toa an-ebusdé?

Tegin tulemal-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—An wichíwa toa pe-ebus.

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, ¿pe takchulzhí tulemal-ichejul pegin yolenanimal? ¿Igi pe wisguo: ‘We tule ankin walmas?’

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal:

—Tenal an wisdo, tule-walgwen an-ebus. Tenal an naga mag itos, an tule-walgwen-nudas.

⁴⁷Tegin ome itosgu Jesús e-wisgu, ome ampayo Jesús e-takeddu, tu-tu-tu-tu Jesús-abir chimtinoni. Tegidgin ome tulemal-wagin Jesúsga chogal, ede yola-pirkaambe-kakabo-kus aga poniganbak a-imadii. Tegin ome chogalbal ede Jesús-mol-tuku-ebujadgin apka-pakal ega e-ponigande akunoni.

⁴⁸Tegin Jesús omega chogal:

—Puna, pe ulubgin ankin penzhul-kunonikidbal, pe nugus. Imisgin pe akalzhul nejunno.

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús ampa ome-nugujadbak chunma-kwichidgin, tule-walgwen Jairo-neg-akar noni. Tegin we tule Jairoga chogal:

—Jairo, pe-chiskwa pato purkwis. Pe melle Tule-oturdakedzhe pal wilego, pebak negzhe negal.

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús tule-Jairoga-chognonikid itosgu, Jairoga chogal:

—Pe melle akal-itogo, ankinbi pe unnila ibzhao. Tenal pe ankin ibzheel, pe-chiskwa yabli tullego.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús Jairo-negzhe omosgu, tule-pimalad-odogal kwen imaszul. Tenal Jesús unnila odos; Pedro, Juan, Jacobo tegin puna-purkwijad-e-pab tegin e-nan. ⁵²Tenal tulemal-neggin-pukmalad ponanimal, tegin pukib-itogedbal puna-purkwijadga okormananimalbal. Tenal Jesús tule-okormananimaladga chogal:

—iMelle pe pomalma! We puna purkwiszhuli, pinche kabmai.

⁵³Tenal tulemal Jesúsga allealmal, tenal tule-ponanimalad nued wismaldo, punade purkwis.

⁵⁴Tenal Jesús chunkalbal puna-kasgu, punaga chogal:

—iPuna, pe kwisguma!

⁵⁵Tegidgin puna-purpa kannan punagin tognonibalgu, puna ilgwen kwisgudzhun. Tegin Jesús puna-e-nanganga chogal:

—Masgin pe puna-okunno.

⁵⁶Tegin puna-kannan-tullejad-e-pabgan weob pakal pesmal. Tenal Jesús puna-e-pabganga chogal:

—Pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, puna igi kannan tullejad. Imi teun Jesús weob Jairo-chiskwa-otulosdo.

Jesús walambe-kakabog e-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmijad

(Mateo 10:5-15; Marcos 6:7-13)

9 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha ormagal. Tegin Jesús ormabukwadgin, aga e-chapinganga igal-ukcha kannaleged-nikugal tulegin-nia-onogal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal. ²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-palmidzhun tulemalga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal, tegin tule-yemalad-nudagalbal. ³Tenal Jesús ampayo

aga e-chapingan-palmieddu, aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Imi pe nadmalal, pe melle kabaston chedo, pe melle muchila chedo, pe melle mas-kunned chedo, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle mol-ogwaged chedbalo, chunkal-kwabi pe nemalo. ⁴Imi meke-ibi-neg-kweburzhe pe omojal, ibi-neggin pe togdapódin, pe ilgwen we neggin peio, pe-needzhe.

⁵“Imi meke-pia pe omos-dewa, tulemal pe-kwen-abingaszhulil, pe ilgwen we neg-kwebur-akar pe nao. Tenal pe we neg-kwebur-akar alil, pe kutargin nap-pur-nanikid pe opat-opat imako oyogal, Pab-kakapurwa pato we tulemalzhe arpi, tenal tulemal yabli Pab-kakapurwa kwen abingaszhulmal. Tenal tegi-kuo, Pab-kakapurwa we neg-kweburzhe pal kwen nonikojul-kuo.”

Tenal teun Jesús weob aga e-chapingan-uanais Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmagal.

⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalgu, neg-kwebur-purwigana-chijiid-ilbal Pab-kaka-nuegangin chunmake-nadmal tegin tule-yemalad-nudake-nadmalbal.

⁷Imi teun Errey-Herode wisgus, Jesús immal imadiid. Tenal teun tulemal-wal-walgwen chogdimal, we Jesúsde Juan-Bautista-kannan-tullejad. ⁸Tenal tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías. Tegin tule kwen chogdimalmo, Jesúsde akpene-Pab-kaka-palchoged-purkwijad-walgwen-kannan-tullejad. Tenal tulemal-akal-akal-chogdiidbal, al Herode chuli-pinzhe-pes.

⁹Tegin Herode chogalzhun: “¿Imi ante Juan-tukal-idiriszhulzhí? ¿Tede toa-tulejun an itogedde?”

Tenal te-ulgin Herode sanal Jesús-takpi-kualzhun.

¹⁰Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-walambe-kakabogwad

kannan Jesús zhe nonimalgu, pél Jesúsga chognonimal, emalga igi immal kujad. Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadbak Betsaida-neg-kweburzhe nadmal.

Jesús miliatal masgin tulemal-okuchad

(Mateo 14:13-21; Marcos 6:31-44; Juan 6:1-15)

¹¹Tenal tulemal wisgusmalgu Jesús Betsaidazhik nad, tulemal Jesús-cholbal nadmalmo. Tegin Jesús weligwal tulemal-abintas, tegin Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemalga chunmas, tegin Jesús tule-nudalegoed-napimalad-nudasbal.

¹²Tegin neg-chedoalgu, e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad Jesús zhe nonimal. Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal neg-kweburgin pukchul-choggu, al pe tulemal-palmienabmal, we tulemal neg-kwebur-purwigangin tegin tule-nagnugin-mamimaladzhe nemalgal, aga mas-kunned wis pakmalgal.

¹³Tenal Jesús aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadga chogal: —Tagoed. Tenal pemal we tulemalga mas-uked-wilubmal.

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, anmal we tulemalga mas-kunned kwen paknejulil, mas-kunned kwen nikchul tulemal-okunkal. Imi anmalga madu-walatal tegin ua-ukabo wis mai. ¿Tede anmal igi tulemal-okunmalo?

¹⁴(Imi teun tulemal-tégin-pukmalad macherganbi-miliatal, omegan tegin purwigana kwen choglejul.)

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal tulemalga chognemalo, wala-tulabo-

kakaambegin tunnul-tunnul
ampagumalo.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tunnul-tunnul tulemal-urpismalzhun. Tegin tulemal Jesús-chogzhadyob péI ampagusmalzhun.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús madu-walatal-tegin-ua-ukabo-chusgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, madu Jesúsga melgud. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi ua-pipichisbalgu, ua Jesúsga melgudbal. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga madu, ua-ukhagu, tulemalga chiapchun aga kunmalgal.

¹⁷Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa immedzhe mas-kuchamalgu, ampa madu, ua-okpis. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan mas-okpitchad ampa karpa-kwaambe-kakabog wesmal.

**Pedro Jesúsga chogzhagujad:
“Pedin Pab-Machi-chunnad”**

(Mateo 16:13-20; Marcos 8:27-30)

¹⁸Imi te ibagwengin Jesús pidzhi Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, e-chapingan Jesúsbak kudimalmo. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichial:
—¿Tulemal igi ankin chogmal, ante toa-tule?

¹⁹Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal:

—Tulemal-kwénna-kwénna chogmaldo, pede Juan-Bautista-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Elías-patoun-purkwijad. Kwéntin chogmo, pede Pab-kaka-palchoged-pid-kannan-tullejad.

²⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe ekichialmo:

—¿Anná, pemalde igi ankin chogmalmode, ante toa-tule?

Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Pedin Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

²¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe melle tule-pimaladga pe palchogo, antin Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule.

**Jesús aga chogzhagujad ede
purkweenab**

(Mateo 16:21-28; Marcos 8:31-9:1)

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna peyedzhe wilegenab, tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmal, tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan an-kwen-abingaojulmalbal, tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad an-kwen-abingaojulmalmogo. Tegin tulemal an-mesmal. Tenal an ibapágin kannan tullenonibalo.

²³Tegin Jesús pel-kwapa tule-e-itobukmaladga chogal:

“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, we tule pane-pane aga tukungabi pal kwen pinzhejulinab. Tenal we tule kuakwa kudiinabbal anka purkwegal, tule nakrusgin aga purkwe-natapidyob. Tenal tule an-chogzhadyob naneel, kep ankin turdanoniko.

²⁴“Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal yapa purkwejojel we tule yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naidbal akalzhul purkwejojel, we tule kannan tullenoniko. ²⁵Imi tule iti-napkin pel-kwapa immalnal nikononikilen, tenal purpa-abonoged kwen nikhulil, ¿ibi-nued we tulega kunoniko pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ¿Tenal tule ibi-immalnal-ukedgin unniguo aga purpa abonogal melle sapejul oturdalegal? Chulá. Keg kue. Tenal immal kwen nikhul tule aga purpa abonogal.

²⁶“Imi meke-ibi-tule ankin chogzhal; ‘Ante wichí wedin toa-tule,’ tegin an-chogzhadgin chogzhabalil, ‘An we kaka wichul,’ an-Te-Tule-Chunna nugu-taklegedgin tegin an naga kannalegedgin tegin Pab-Tummad-kannalegedgin tegin angelmal-kannalegedgin iti-napche an kannan tanikil, an we

tulegin chogmogo: ‘An wichí wedin toa-tule.’

²⁷“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-pukwad-wal-walgwen ampayo purkweddu Pab-neg-takmaid takmalo.”

Jesús arpak chipú kanoni-kujad

(Mateo 17:1-13; Marcos 9:2-13)

²⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak chunmajad ibapábak-kuchaedgin, Jesús walapá aga e-chapingan-ches: Pedro, Juan tegin Jacobo, pelugles Jesúsgin walabake. Tegin we tule-walabakegwad yal-tummad-pirzhe nadmal Pab Tummadzhe kolgal.

²⁹Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-kolnaidgin, arpak e-wagal akalgunoni. Tegin Jesús-e-mol ilgwen chipú pi-pi-pip-pes. ³⁰Tegidgin tule-walbo yer-taklegedgin Jesúsbak chunmanonimal. ³¹Tenal we tule-walbogid, Moisés tegin Elías. Tenal we tule-walbogid Jesús-imichal-Jerusaléngin-purkoedgin chunmasmal.

³²Imi teun Pedro tegin e-pakamalah kapidzhá-pukwamal. Tenal Pedromal nued atasmalgu, takalmal, Jesús nugu-taklegedgin tule-walbogidbak chunmagwis.

³³Tegin Moisés, Elías Jesús-akar nejogalidgin, Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, anmal wegin nued pukwamal. Imi anmal pemalga kwapá obuneg chobnemal: pega kwagwen, Moisésga kwagwen tegin Elíasga kwagwenmo.

(Tenal Pedro immal-kwen-wichulidgin chunmas, ede ibi chognai.)

³⁴Tegin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin po aktenoni, tegin po pel-kwapa Jesúsmaledunonimal. Tenal Pedromal po-tar-edudanikidgin kwakialmal. ³⁵Tegin Pedromal po-yabal ukposmaladgin, tule-kakapurwa kolnoni chogal: “Wedin an-Machi, an-tar-nugzhajad

anka immal-imagal. Imi pemal nue an-Machi-itogenabmal.”

³⁶Tegin Pab-kakapurwa pél chunmasgu, Jesús-e-chapingan pato takalmal, Jesúsbi walkwénna kwichi. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan tule-pimaladga Jesús-akalgujadgin kwen chunmaszhulmal, ilgwen yakir pesimal.

Jesús tule-machigin-nia-maid-onojad

(Mateo 17:14-21; Marcos 9:14-29)

³⁷Tegin te pangin, Jesús aga e-chapingan-walapágwadbak yal-akar aktenonimalgu, takalmal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-abintabukmal.

³⁸Tegidgin tulemal-pukwad-abalgin tule-walgwen sapejul kolal chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, an-machi-walkwénna-nikadbal an peje wileye, pe an-machi-wis-pentakoye.

³⁹Imi an-machi nia-nika. Tenal nia an-machigin tognonikil, arpak kolmakalda. Tegin an-machi neg-owedel, pela-pela pintomakalda, tegin kaka maku-makaldabal. Tegin nia keg machi-iptakdabal pul-pule chabzhul machi-e-chan imanatap.

⁴⁰Tenal antin pe chapinganzhe wilejan an-machigin nia-onogal, tenal pe-chapingan kwen unnigszhulmal we nia-onogal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús chogal:

—¿Imi pemal-ankin-penmalad tegin pe-yapa-an-itomalad, an inkwáje pemalbak kudiguenabmalwede ankin penzhulmalgal? ¿Tegin an inkwáje pemal-abin-purtidio-wede, pemal kep ankin ibzhemalgal? Nabir. Imisgin pe anka machi-chedado, an pega nudagal.

⁴²Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe machi-cheidanimaladgin, nia machi-olas. Tegin machi neg-owedgu, pintomamai-pes. Tenal Jesús niaje ulusgu, machi-nudas. Tegin Jesús machi-e-pabga nuedgin kannan machi-ukchabal. ⁴³Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa-takpukmalad

Pab-Tummad-kannaleged
takchamalgu, weob pakal pesmal.

**Jesús ilabogus aga
chogzhagujad ede purkweenab**

(Mateo 17:22-23; Marcos 9:30-32)

⁴⁴Tegin tulemal Jesús-machi-nudajadgin ampa weob pakal pejadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Machimal, an pemalga-immal-chogoe pe nuekwa itomalo pe melle igemalgal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tulemalzhe uklenoniko.

⁴⁵Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-chogzhad aku-itomali chog. Tenal Pab Tummad Jesús-e-chapinganga igal-kwen-ukchajul Jesús-chogzhad itogal. Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-tobgualmal Jesús-zhe immal ekisgal ibi chogle-wede.

**Jesús-e-chapingan aga
imakal-kujad toa pul
tule-tummadga kuo**

(Mateo 18:1-5; Marcos 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal imakalmal chogalmal, toa emal-abalgin pul tule-tummadga kuo. ⁴⁷Tenal Jesús wisgusgu e-chapingan aga ulubgin igi pinzhenanimal, Jesús machi-toto-amis tegin e-nabal okwisnoni. ⁴⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: —Imi meke-ibi-tule an-nuggin yer machi-toto-abingajal, we tule pato weligwaledgin an-abingasma. Tenal meke-ibi-tule yer an-abingajal, we tule pato weligwaledgin Pab-an-palmialid-abingasma. Imi tule pemal-abalgin pul mosyob naneel, we tule pul tule-tummad.

⁴⁹Tegin Juan Jesúsga chogal: —Tummad, annal tule-walgwen-takcha pe-nuggin tulegin nia-onodii. Tenal tule-annal-pakadzhuolidbal annal we tulegin igal-kasmal melle pe-nuggin nia-onogal.

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús Juanga chogal: —Pe melle tulegin igal-kaon-nuggin tulemalgin nia-onogal.

Tenal meke-ibi-tule annalbak istar chulil, we tule annalzhikidmogad.

**Samaritano-tulemal yapa
Jesús-abingegusmalad**

⁵¹Tegin Jesús-e-wilubgan omosgu Pab-negzhe kannan negal, Jesús aga tukin chognoni, ede keg-chulgu Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe neenab.

⁵²Tegin Jesús igalbal-natapidgin, e-iktual Samaritano-neg-kwebur-totoje aga e-chapingan-palmis ega neg-toged amigal. ⁵³Tenal Jesús-Jerusalénzhe-natapidbal, Samaritano-tulemal-pukmalad Jesús-kwen-abingaszulmal.

⁵⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-Jacobo-tegin-Juan takchamalgu Samaritano-tulemal yapa Jesús-abingegusmal, Jesúsga chogalmal: —¿Tummad, imi pe pei, annal Pabzhe kolmal nikpa-neg-akar cho palmidagal we tulemal-opelogal, ((akpenegwad-Pab-kaka-palchoged-Elías imajadyob))?

⁵⁵Tenal Jesús Jacobo-tegin-Juanzhik akpiridgu, Juanmalga chogal:

—Machimal, ¿ibiga pe tule-mejedgin pe chunmanani-wede? Pe weob chunmaked-wilubzhulmal. ((¿Pe wiszhulzhí pe ibi-purpa nikamal? ⁵⁶Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche noni tulemal-abonogal, tulemal-opelogal chul.))

Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-pidzhe nadmalzhun.

**Jesús chogzhagujad tule
ebak nanebiel, wilegenabmo**

(Mateo 8:18-22)

⁵⁷Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak ampa igalbal-natapidgin, tule-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, meke-pia pe naódin an pebak nemogo.

⁵⁸Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal:

—Tenal pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwel. Imi chug-achu napa nika meggal, tegin chikwimal

ampa u nika-nemalmo meggal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnadin neg pel nikchul wis ulukugal. ¿Tenal pe anyob unnigumogojí neg-nikchul nanegal? Imi pe unnimogal, pe akalzhul anpak nemogodo.

⁵⁹Tegin Jesús tule-pidga chogal: —Anpak nemalma ankin turdagal.

Tegin tule Jesúsga chogal: —Tummad, an pebak nabir naoendo, tenal an pilal naga pab-taknegwelo. Tenal an-pab-purkwijad-cholbal kep an pebak nemogo.

⁶⁰Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Chuli machi. Imi tule-purkwemaloed meke tule-purkwaled-e-mui-tigmalo. Tenal pedin tulemalga Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmana.

⁶¹Tegin tule-pid Jesúsga chogalmo:

—Tummad, an pebak nebimogando, tenal an pilal naga nabi kwenamalad taknegwelo. Tenal an kwenamalad-takapid-cholbal kep an pebak nemogo.

⁶²Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Chuli machi. ¿Pe wiszhulzhí, tule nap okpinail, nuekwa takenab inniki chedgal? Tenal pe nuekwa takchulil, pega ibga kwen kunonikojul. Tenal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpaged ampamo. Imi pe igal-akpenegwad ebejulil, pega ib-nuedga kwen kunonikojul.

Jesús wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-palmijad Pab-igalgin chunmagal

10 Tegin Jesús péi chunmajad-cholbal, wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabog aga e-chapingan-nugzhas e-iktual negal. Tenal Jesús neg-kwebur-tummaganzhe tegin neg-kwebur-purwigana-e-naoedzhe wal-walbogin aga e-chapingan-palmijogal.

²Tegidgin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: “Imi tule-ichejul nika Pabbak naigugal, tenal tule walpókwa wis nika Pabga arpagal. Al an pemalga purpal chogzhundo: imi immal-kwa-weied ichejul nai weigal. Tenal tule-weimalad walpókwa wis nika. Tenal Pab immal-kwa-weied-e-ibed-choggu, al pe Pabzhe wilegenabmal tule-pimalad-palmidagal Pabbal-naigugal tule-imagal, tule immal-kwa weiedyob.

³“Imi antin purkwed-abalgin tulemalzhe pe-palmine, ovejamimmi achu-kwegwed-abalgin kudimaladyob. Imisgin pe nadmalzhundo. ⁴Tenal pe nadmalal, pe melle mani chedo, tegin pe melle muchila chedo, tegin pe melle kutar-ogwaed chedmalbalo. Tegin pe igalbal tule-takail, pe melle kwisguo tulebak chunmagal.

⁵“Tegin pe neg-togoedzhe tognatapil, pe chognatapo: ‘Anná, tegidde. Imi pemal-wegin-pukmalad akalzhul ampagumalalen, nabirin.’

⁶“Tenal we neggin tule-akalzhul-itogedgin-naneed mail, pe-we-tulega-chogzhad-yopí keg-chulgu targa kued-wilub. Tenal we tule-ulubgin-akalzhul-itoged maichulil, pe-targa-chognonikidyob kwen kuojul-kuo. ⁷Tenal pe neg-togzhadgin tule pega meke-ibi-immala ukchal kunkal o kobgal, pe kunno pe kobo. Tenal pe melle neg ogwa-ogwa-nanemalo, pe ilgwen we neggin peio, pe needzhe. Imi tule e-arpagedbal keg-chulgu akwilegenab. Al pemal pinche akwilegenabmalmo.

⁸“Tegin pe neg-kweburzhe nonikil, ibi-mas tulemal pega ukmalódin, te mas-kunned pe kunno. ⁹Tegin pe tule-yemamimalad-nudako. Tegin pe tulemalga chogo: ‘Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemal-omodani.’

¹⁰“Tenal pe neg-kwebur-kwagwenzhe omojal, tenal tulemal-pukmalad

pe-kwen-abingasz hulmalal, pe neg-kwebur-igal malbal pe nao. Tegin pe chogo: ¹¹ ‘Imi pemal-anmal-abingasz hulidbal anmal kutargin nap-pur-nanimalad zhe-pakal opatnemal oyogal anmal pemalzhe pal kwen tanikojul, pemalga Pab-igalgin chunmagal. Tenal pe nuekwa wisgugal an pemalga chogdo: Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pato omodani.’

¹² “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab Tummad sapejul tule-oturdakoed-wilub nonikoedgin, we neg-kweburgin-tulemal-pe-abingasz hulmalad Sodoma-tolganga pul-pule sapejul oturdalenoniko.”

Jesús neg-kweburmal ukapchajad

(Mateo 11:20-24)

¹³ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “iCorazín-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalma, pemal peydzhe oturdalenoniko! iBetsaida-tolgan anpi pe wilesmalmoma, pemal peydzhe oturdalenonimalmogo! Tenal Tiro-tolgan tegin Sidón-tolgan pemalyob immal-taktijulmalad takchamalalen, pato tikajulgus cho-purgin obzhamalan, tegin chagu-mol yosmalbalin, oyogal emalde aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononimal. ¹⁴ Al Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin pemaldin Tiro-tolganga tegin Sidón-tolganga Pab Tummadzhe pul-pule sapejul oturdalenonimalo.”

¹⁵ Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Capernaum-tolgan, ¿pemal ebinzhebukmal peydzhe otummoledi-kuo? Chulá. Tenal pemaldin ankin-ibzhejulidbal pul-pule nug iskunonimalo.”

¹⁶ Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi tule yer pe-chunmaked itosmalal, we tule yer an-chunmaked abingasmó. Tenal tule pe-chunmaked abingasz hulil, we tule an-chunmaked kwen abingasz hulmo. Tenal tule

an-abingasz hulil, we tule-an-palmialid-kwen-abingasz hulmo.”

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan nadmalzhun Jesús-ega-chogzhadyob immal-imagal.

Jesús-e-chapingan wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad kannan Jesús zhe-akpirnonimalad

¹⁷ Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-wala-tulapá-kakaambe-kakabogwad weligwaledgin kannan Jesús zhe akpirnonimalgu, Jesús ga chognonimal:

—Tummad, imi niamalzhe-pakal anmal-pe-nuggin-immal-imajadbal anmalbal ibzhasmal.

¹⁸ Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Tenal pe melle tummarba itomalo. Imi an takchado niasagla-Satanás tummarba-itogedbal nikpa-neg-akar maripedyob itinapche arkwannoni. ¹⁹ Tenal an pemalga igal-ukchado, nakpemalgin tegin tiolmalgin annegal. Tegin an pemalga igal-ukchabal pemal pe-aichulid-Satanás-kannalegedgin nakwegalbal. Tenal pemal yabli kwen naklik-kunonikojulmalbal. ²⁰ Tegin niamal-pe-chogedbal-ibzhajadbal pe melle welgumalo. Tenal Pab-neggin pe-nug-nermalejadgin pe welgumalo.

Jesús weligwal itononikid

(Mateo 11:25-27)

²¹ Imi teun Jesús Pab-Purpa-Nuednikadbal pela-pela weligwaledgin chogal: “Pabye, an pe-otummoye. Imi pe nikpa-neggin tegin itinapkin e-Tummadga maiye. Tenal pe tule-immal-wismalad tegin tule-nono-nikmalad an-immal-imajad aku-itogal pe imasbalye. Tenal an-immal-imajad pe mag-itogal tule-polgana-imasbalye. Al an pe-nug otummoye. Pabye, an wisdo, pe yer itos weob immal imagalye. Imi pe weob immal-imajadyob an weob peigunainye. Pitogua.”

²²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an-Pabdin pel-kwapa anka immal ukcha an immal imagal. Tegin tule-kwen-nikhchul nuekwa Machi-wisgugal, tenal e-Pabbi nuekwa e-Machi-wiis. Tegin tule-kwen-nikhchulbal nuekwa Pab-wisgugal, tenal e-Machibi nuekwa e-Pab-wismo. Tenal e-Machi aga e-itolegedbal tule-ima e-Pab-wisgugal.”

²³Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhik akpiridgu, e-chapingangabi chogal: “Imi pe-imial-an-immal-imajad-takchadbal, ib-nued pemalga kus. ²⁴Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-ichejul tegin erremal-ichejul pe-immal-takchiidyob takpi-kusmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen takhajulmal. Tegin we tulemal pe-immal-itosmalad itobikusmalmogan, tenal we tulemal yabli kwen itoszulmalbal.”

**Jesús purpal chogzhagujad
Samaritano-tule,
tule-mellemaid-pentajad**

²⁵Tegin te ibagwengin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wijiid arpak kwisgual Jesús-wilub-takegal. Tegin tule-pirkin-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, ¿an igi imakel nabir ilagwen Pab-neggin meggal, tegin an melle pal purkwegalbal?

²⁶Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Nabir. ¿Tenal Moisés-igalgin igi nermakal-mai-chogna? ¿Igi pe apcho?

²⁷Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-Pul-Tummad-pilalguenab,
pél aga pe-ulubgin-itogedzhe,
pél pe-purpaje,
pél pe-kannaleged-nikadzhe,
pél pe-pinzheedzhe,
pel-kwapa.

Dt. 6:5

Tegin pe aga tukin chan pilaledyob
tule-pe-tikalbal-mamimalad
pe pilalguenabmalbal.

Lv. 19:18

²⁸Tegin Jesús we tulega chogal: —Eye, pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe chogzhadyob pe naneel, pe ilagwen-nadgu tullego, pe pal kwen purkojul-kuo.

²⁹Tenal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid, melle tule-kegeyob peigal, Jesúsga chogalbal:

—Nabir pe anka chogzhando, ¿tenal toa-tulemalzhun an-tikalbal-mamimaladdé?

³⁰Tegin Jesús purpal tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:

“Nabirdo. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen Jerusalén-akar Jericóje nad. Tegin tule igalbal-natapidgin tule-iskana-abingus. Tegin tule-iskana we tulegin mol chus. Tegin tule-iskana peyedzhe we tule-sakisbal. Tegin tule-iskana igalbal neg-wichul mellemai we tule-ebesbal.

³¹“Tegidgin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled-walgwen igalbal immal-kwen-wichul tanikidgin, arpak mellemai tule-taknoni. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled mellemai tule-takchagu, tikabal tule-mellemaid-ebiris. Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-koled ilgwen ukin nad.

³²“Tegin tule-pid, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pentamalad-walgwen, tule-mellemaidzhe nonimo. Tenal tule-nonikid pinche imial tule-mellemaid-takchagu ilgwen ukin nadmo.

³³“Tegin Samaritano-tule-walgwen ampa igalbal tanimogadgin panna tule-sakilejad-taknonimo. Tenal Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidbal, tule-sakilejad-waglik kwisgunoni.

³⁴Tegidgin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejadga ina chaalzhun. Tegin Samaritano-tule, tule-sakilejad-

ya-chijiidgin kwallu tegin vino imas, tegin molgin ya-ebirmasbal. Tegin Samaritano-tule aga e-moli-burrogin tule-sakilejad-onakwisgu, tule-kabmalad-negzhe tule-yeed-ches. Tegin Samaritano-tule kabmalad-neggin nuekwa tule-sakilejad-takcha.

³⁵“Tegin te pangin Samaritano-tule neg-ibedga tulabo e-mani ukchagu, neg-ibedga chogalbal: ‘Imi pe anka nuekwa we tule-tako. Tenal an-pega-mani-ukchad ampa pega akuel, pedin, pe aga pe-manigin we tule-pentagwelo. Tenal an kannan tanikil, pe-mani-owejadun an kannan pega penukbalo.’ Tegin Samaritano-tule ukin nadzhun. Pitogua.”

³⁶Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi piti we tule-walpágwad tule-e-waglik-mamimaladyob tule-sakilejad-pentas?

³⁷Tegin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Samaritano-tule wilejakwa tule-sakilejad-taknonikidde.

Tegin Jesús tule-Moisés-igal-wijiidga chogal:

—Pe nued chogzhado. Tenal pe imis-akar we Samaritano-tuleyob pe tule-pentakenabmo.

Jesús Marta-tegin-María-negzhe kalmanonikid

³⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganbak natapidgin, neg-kwebur-totoje omosmal. Imi teun ome-walgwen-Marta-nugad we neg-kweburgin chimo. Tegin Jesús we neg-kwebur-totoje nonigu, Marta weligwal e-neggin Jesús-abingas. ³⁹Tenal Marta urpa-nika. Tenal Marta-e-urpadin nug María. Tenal Maríadin Jesús-nabal chii-pes Jesús-itogal.

⁴⁰Tenal Marta echar-echar-immal-imanaidbal Maríagin Jesúsga chognoni:

—Tummad, ¿pe akal kwen takchul, an-urpa an-kwen-pentajul?

¿Ibiga pe keg Maríaga chogde an-wis-penta?

⁴¹Tegin Jesús Martaga chogal:

—Marta, imi pe ichejul immalmal-cheedgin pinzheedbal, pe sae-itonai.

⁴²Tenal immal-choggwen pul-chunchoged naido. Tenal María pul-ib-nued chus an-chunmaked itogal. Tenal antin Maríaga kwen chogojul-kuo. ‘Pe we-akar nao.’

Jesús Pabzhe-koledgin e-chapingan-oturdajad

(Mateo 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Imi te ibagwengin Jesús akne Pabzhe-kolnaid pelgusgu, e-chapingan-walgwen Jesús zhe wilenaigual chogal:

—Tummad, pe anmal-wis-oturdama Pabzhe-kolgal, Juan aga e-chapingan-oturdajadyob.

²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi pe Pabzhe kolneel, pe weob Pabzhe kolmalo:

An-Pab-nikpa-neggin-maidye, imi tulemal pegin

chogmalalen, nabirin:

‘Pe-nugdin chwilimakalye.’

Tenal pe-neg-takmaid nonikilen, nabirbalinye.

((Imi nikpa-neggin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaidyob, iti-napkin pe-itolegedbal pél immal-kunaimogalen, nabirbalinye.))

³Imi pe anka pane-pane mas-kunned ukoye.

⁴Pabye, imi tulemal-an-kin-walmajadbal an nega iskued pelgus chogzhadyob, pe anka iskued pelgus chogmogoye.

Imi pe wilub-takleged-naidzhik, pe melle an-palmioye.

((Tenal pe iskuedgin-yoledanikid-akar pe an-onobaloye.))

Pitogua.

Imi pemal weob Pabzhe kolmalo.

⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalbal:

“Imi tule mutik-neg-kabgwen peje nonikil, tenal pe mas kwen nikchulil tule-nonikid-okunkal, ¿pe ilgwen ai-nuedzhe naojulzhi mas amigal? Tegin pe aizhe kolnatapo; ‘An-ai, an peje walapá madu wis amidani, ogwagal. ⁶Imi an-ai-pid tikajul-akar anche noni. Tenal antin mas-kunned kwen nikchul an-ai-okunkal. Tenal pe madu nikale, pe anka madu wis uko.’

⁷“¿Tegin pe-ai-neggin-maid pega chogo pe ebinzhe: ‘Pe melle anche kolma. Imi an-wanagak pato chaktigal chii, tegin anmal tegin an-nuskan pato pél kabmamimal. Al an kwen kwisgunejul pega madu ukegal?’ Chulá.”

⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi ai-neggin-maid pe-aiyadbal yabli kwen kwisguojul pega madu ukegal. Tenal pe-ai-neggin-maid melle pinkegugal keg-chulgu yabli unnigualdzhe pega immalmal-napi-kujiid uko.”

⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“Al an pega chogzhundo: imi pemal Pabzhe immal ekismalal, Pab pega uko. Tenal pemal Pabzhe immal aminanimalal, pedin we immal onomalo. Tegin pemal Pabzhe pali-pali kolmalal tule-wanagakkin-kolnanikidyob, Pab pe-itogo, tule pega wanagak egenonikidyob.

¹⁰“Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal ekisnail, we tule keg-chulgu immal-ekisnail nikunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe immal aminail, we tule keg-chulgu immal onogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pabzhe pali-pali kolnail, tule-wanagakkin-kolnaidyob, Pab keg-chulgu we tule-itogo, tule wanagak egajadyob.

¹¹“(¿Imi pe-machi peje madu ekisdanikil, pe machiga akwa uko? Chulá. Teginbal,) ¿pe-machi peje

ua-ekisdanikil, pe machiga nakpe-uko? Chulá. ¹²Teginbal, ¿pe-machi peje kallin-nuzha ekisdanikil, pe machiga tiol-uko? Antin chog chul. ¹³Tenal pemal tule-iskanagwando, tenal pemal yabli wiis aga nuskanga immal-nuegan ukmal. Al pe anmal-Pab-nikpa-maidzhe Pab-Purpa-Nued-ekisnail, Pabdin pemalga pul-pule E-Purpa-Nued-uko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

Tulemal yami Jesúsgin chogzhagujad:

“Jesús niabal immal ima”

(Mateo 12:22-32; Marcos 3:20-30)

¹⁴Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús tulegin nia-keg-chunmaked-onosgu, tule nabir chunmanoni. Tegin tulemal-Jesús-takpukmalad weob pakal pesmal.

¹⁵Tenal tulemal-wal-walgwen chogalmal: “Imi we Jesús nia-tummad-Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-onimai.” ¹⁶Tenal tule-pimalad Jesús wilub-takegal Jesúsga chogalmal: “Imi pe Pab-Tummad-akar anmalga wilub oyogenab pe Pab-nuggin nia-oni o chul-dewa.”

¹⁷Tenal Jesús wiis we tulemal igi pinzhebukmal. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun: “Imi meke-ibi-napa abal-marral chiil, pél neg iskunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-neg-yaginmalad, aga abal istarmalal, kwen unniguojulmal mes pulakwa ampagugal. ¹⁸Tenal nia-Satanás aga e-chapingan-onidel, aga abal istar kunonimalo. ¿Imi Satanás aga iskudmalalen, igi Satanás-neg-takmaid unniguoen? Keg kue. Tenal pemal-ankin-chognonikidbal antin Beelzebú-kannalegedgin nia-onimai, al an pemalga weob chogzhado.

¹⁹“¿Tenal an Beelzebú-kannalegedgin tulegin nia-oniel, tede pe-chapingan toa-kannalegedgin tulegin niamal-onimalmójun?

¿Imi pe-chapingan ampa nia-nuggin nia-onimalmojulzhí? Tenal pemal wismal pe-chapingan nia-nuggin niamal-kwen-onijulmal. Al pe-chapingan nia-oninaidgin pemalga oyos pe-ankin-chogzhad, ib-chunchunnad-chul.

²⁰“Tenal an Pab-kannalegedgin niamal-oni-choggu, al wedin choglejundo, Pab-neg-takmaid pato pemalzhe noni.”

²¹Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi tule-kal-ibed es-annik aga neg-takmail, e-immalmal tarbi kwen aturzhelegojul-kuo. ²²Tenal tule-neg-takmaidga pul tule-kal-ibed nonikil, tule-kal-ibed-maidgin nako. Tenal tule-nonikid tule-kal-ibed-maidgin nakwijal, tule-kal-ibed-maidgin pél immalmal idirnoniko, esgin-penzhulidzhe-pakal tule-kal-ibed-maidgin chulenoniko. Tegin tule-nonikid tule-pimaladga pél tule-kal-ibed-maid-e-immalmal mimibalo.

²³“Tenal tule anpak naichulil, we tule anchikid-chul, tenal we tule anpak istargad. Tenal tule anka pulakwa tulemal-urpenaichulbalil, we tule pul-kigma anka tulemal-izhonai tulemal melle anpak naigugal.”

**Nia tulegin nojal,
tule-Pab-Jesús-abingaszhulidbal
tulegin kannan togonibalo**

(Mateo 12:43-45)

²⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi nia tule-akar nojal, neg-ti-nikchulidbal pipirmadi-peio, neg-ulukued amigal. Tenal nia neg-ulukued onoszulidbal kannan pinzhedago: ‘An pul kannan nao akpenegwad neg-nojadzhe.’

²⁵“Tegin nia tule-akar-nojadzhe kannan nonibalil, taknoniko neg turwial chii, pato kuakwa meggal.

²⁶Tenal nia takchal neg-olobi chii, kannan nao. Tegin nia aga walakugle e-pakamalad-ega-pul-nia-iskana-amio. Tegin nia aga e-pakmalad-amijal, we niamal-pel-

kwapa tulegin megnoniko. Tenal tule-nia-nikad akpenegwadga pul-pule iskunoniko.”

²⁷Tegin Jesús ampa chunmanaidgin, tulemal-abalgin ome-walgwen arpak sapejul kolal, chogal:

—Imi we ome-pe-nikujad tegin pe-otummojadga peydzhe-ib-nuedga kus.

²⁸Tenal Jesús omega chogal:

—Imi pe nabir chogendo, tenal tule Pab-kaka itojal tegin Pab choged-pallí naneel, we tulega pul-pule ib-nuedga kunonikodo.

**Jesús chogzhagujad
Jonásgin-immal-kujadbal
tulemal wisgunomalo,
Jesúsde toa-tule**

(Mateo 12:38-42)

²⁹Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe pul-pule irmanonigu, Jesús tulemalgin chogal: “Imi imisgwagwad-tulemal, tule-nuegan-chul, tule-iskana. Tenal we tulemal peigujimaldo, an-immal-taktijulid-imakedbal ega oyo an Pab-akar tani. Tenal imisgwagwad-tulemalga immal-taktijulid-pid pal kwen oyolegojul-kuo. Tenal we tulemalga akpene Jonásgin-immal-kujadbalbi oyolego an toa-tule.

³⁰“Imi Jonásgin-immal-kujad

Nínive-tolganga wilub oyos Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chogzhad itogenabmal. Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-immal-kuoed ampa teopí tule-imis-pukmaladga wilub oyomogo, tule-imis-pukmalad an-chogzhad itogenabmalmo.

³¹“Imi Reina-tad-chapiredzhik-neg-takmai-kujaddin nap-kaka-akar noni Salomón-pirkin-immal-wijiid-wisgugal. Al we Reina Pab-tulemalga-igal-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimogo. Imisgin pe takto, antin Salomónga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.

³²“Teginbal, Nínive-tolgan Jonás-chunmajadbal aga ulubgin iskuedgin

pukib-itononimal. Al Nínive-tolgan Pab-igal-tulemalga-itoged-ibegin tule-imis-pukmalad-tuktinonimalo. Imisgin pe takto, an Jonásga pul tule-tummadga kudii, tenal pemal yabli yapa ankin ibzhemal.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad imia
tule-chan otalo, kallen
neg-otalonaidyob**

(Mateo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi tule kwen nikchul kallen ogajal, otukal kallen chigal, tegin mete-yabal chigal-chulbal. Tenal tule kallen ogajal, keg-chulgu kallen-kalugin kallen chimal pel-kwapa tule-ukpomamimalad mag takegal pia immalmaal pukwa.

³⁴“Imi pe-imia, pe-changa kallen-neg-otalonaidyobmo. Tenal pe-imia nuedil, pe-chan pel-kwapa mag immal tak. Tenal pe-imia-iskunonikil, pe-chan aku-ata peimogo, neg-chichidgin kudiidyob.

³⁵“Imi pemal nue aga takermal, melle pe chogdago: ‘Antin pel-kwapa Pab-igal mag ito,’ tenal pemal yabli aku Pab-igal itomal.

³⁶Tenal pe chunchunnad mag Pab-igal itogel, pedin pel-kwapa Pab-igal mag itogo, kallen tale neg-imajiidyob pe pel-kwapa mag immal-tak, pe-aku-immal-taked kwen nikchul.”

**Jesús Pariseomal-
tegin-Moisés-igalgin
tulemal-oturdamalad-tuktijad**

(Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40;

Lucas 20:45-47)

³⁷Tegin Jesús tulemalga péI chunmasgu, Pariseo-walgwen aga negzhe Jesús-ches masgin okunkal. Tegin Jesús Pariseo-negzhe tognatapku, ilgwen mesa-nabal ampunonimal mas kunkal.

³⁸Tenal Pariseo Jesús-takchagu, Jesús ampayo mas kunneddu igal-mamikidbal chunkal kwen enukchajul, weob pakal pes.

³⁹Tegin Jesús Pariseoga chogal: “Imi pemal-Pariseomal askinbi pate tegin muruk enukmal, tenal pe yabal pate tegin muruk kwen enukchulmal. Tenal pemal askinbi aga chunkal enuknanimal, tenal pemal ulubgindin kantikidgin immal-egwanedginbi pinzhenanimal, tegin pe istar-immal-imakedginbi pinzhenanimalbal.

⁴⁰“iPe immal kwen wichulma! ¿Pe wiszhulzhí Pab Tummad askin pe-opinnis tegin ulubgin pe-opinnisbal? ⁴¹Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-kunned-chiid ukenabmal. Tenal pe tule-wilemaladga pategin-mas-kunned-chiid ukchal, pemal kep péI chwilimakal kunoniko.

⁴²“Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal immal-polléje-pakal: menta, ruda tegin immal-kagan kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga ukmal. Tenal pemal yabli ampa itojulmal piti igal-nued, piti igal-iskana.

“Teginbal, pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob kwen pinzhejulmal tule-pilalgugal. Tenal pemal Pab-tule-pilaledyob tule-pilalguenabmal. Tegin pe tulemalga nuekwa immal-imakedgin pe naneenabmalbal. Tenal pemal ampa kwaambegwad-kwagwen Pabga-immal-uked-igalgin pinzheenabmalbal.

⁴³“Imi pemal-Pariseomal anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal Judio-ormaked-neggin tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin ampagugal pe yer itomal. Tenal tulemal immalmaal-uked-neggin tule-tummaganyob peje kolalil, pe yer itomalbal.

⁴⁴“Imi pemal-Pariseomal, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi tule uan-askin wichul pipirmadiidyob, pemal askin yer-taklemaal, tenal pemal aga ulubgin tule-purkwijad-nungumaidyob, pe istar nanemal.”

⁴⁵Tegidgin tule-Moisés-igal-wijiid-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-chogzhadyob, pe anmalgin istar chunmanaimo.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

“iImi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal peyedzhe-tutujul tulemalga igal-mesmal, tule pel unnijulidzhe. Tenal pemal pel-iche tulemal-kwen-pentajulmal igal-mezhijadgin nanegal.

⁴⁷“iImi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma! Imi pemal uangan Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-akpene-purkwismaladga neg-nued chobmal. Tenal pe-tadgan Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal.

⁴⁸“Tenal pe uangan neg-chobzhadbal pe oyonai pemal tadgan-Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad yer itosmalmo.

⁴⁹Al Pab Tummad pela-pela immal-wijiidbal pemalgin chognoni: ‘Imi an we tulemalzhe an-kaka-palchogmalad tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-palmialmal. Tenal we tulemal an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen-mesmalmo, tegin an-nuggin-palmilegalmalad-wal-walgwen sapejul-imanonimalbalo.’

⁵⁰“Al pemal-imis-pukmalad istar tule-palmilegalmalad-imakoedbal, Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-kepe-sagla-akar-opurkwismalad pel-kwapa pemalgin chii, Abel-opurkwijad-akar Zacarias-opurkwijadzhe-pakal. ⁵¹Tenal pe-tadgan Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar Pabga-immal-uked-kwichid-abalgin Zacarias-mechamal. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamalad-pel-kwapa tule-imis-pukmaladgin kunoniko, sapejul oturdalegal.

⁵²“iImi pemal-Moisés-igal-wismalad, anpi pe wilesmalma!

Imi pemal tulemalgin Pab-neg-takmaid-toged-igal otusmal. Tenal pemal aga tukin kwen togzhajulmal, tenal pemal tule-Pab-neg-takmaidzhe-togbi-kunanimaladgin igal-kasmalbal melle toggal.”

⁵³Tegin Jesús péI chunmasgu, akne nadzhun. Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igal-wismalad istar itos-pesmal. Al Pariseomal Jesús zhe kannan-kannan immal-ekisnai-kualmal, ⁵⁴ade, Jesús noal-wis-chunmanonikil, Jesús-kamalgal.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Askinbi melle nued nanemalo.”

12 Imi teun takalgu, tule mili-milibal Jesús zhe ali-ali irmanonimalgu, Jesús aga e-chapinganga-inzhel chunmakal chogal: “Wijira, Pariseomal-emadu-inagin. Imi wedin choglege: pinche-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-igal.

²“Tenal immal-otukal-maid keg-chulgu wisgulenoniko, tegin immal-otukal-kujad keg-chulgu mag taklenoniko. ³Tenal pe neg-chichidgin immal-chogzhad, neg-ibgin kannan choglenonibalo. Tenal pe neg-yabal aga apinni arpa-arpa chunmajad, neg-uwas-pir-akar sapejul choglenonibalo.”

Tule-pe-mesbiedga pe pul Pab-Tummad-tobguenab

(Mateo 10:26-31)

⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “An-aimal, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-pe-mesbi-kunanimalad pe melle tobguvalo. Tenal tulemal pe-chan-mechad-cholbal, tule keg pe-purpa-pal-akalo. ⁵Tenal antin pega chogdo toa-tule pe tobguenabmal. Imi pedin, pe Pab-Tummad-tobguenab. Tenal Pab Tummad igal-nikado, pe-chan purkwijad-cholbal, cho-chaglaje pe-purpa-metkal. Al an pemalga chogdo: pemal Pab-Tummad-tobguenabmal.

⁶“¿Imi chikwi-purwigana kwaatalgin mani-pogwal, ibiga nabir? Keg kue. Tenal we immal-tulgan pel karkejul. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli we chikwimal-kwen-igeojul-kuo. Tenal Pab Tummad chikwimalga pul-pule pemal-takodo. ⁷Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-chagla-ki-kigwenzhe-pakal episal cheitii. Al pe melle tule-tobgumalo, Pab Tummad chikwi-purwigana-ichejulidga pul-pule pemal-takmal.”

Jesús chogzhagujad tule-egin-ibzhemalad tulemal-wagin keg-chulgu chogenabmal: “An Jesúsbal nai”

(Mateo 10:32-33)

⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘An Jesúsbal nai,’ an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-angelmal-wagin chogmogo: ‘We tule anpal nai.’

⁹Tenal meke-ibi-tule, tulemal-wagin chogzhal: ‘An Jesúsbal naichul,’ antin Pab-angelmal-wagin chogmogo: ‘An we tule kwen wichul.’

¹⁰“Imi meke-ibi-tule istar an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin chunmajal, Pab Tummad we tulega nabir iskued elio. Tenal meke-ibi-tule Pab Purpa Nuedgin istar chunmajal, Pab Tummad meke-igi we tulega iskued pal kwen eliojul-kuo.

¹¹“Imi tulemal pe-kasmalal, Judio-ormaked-neggin-tummagan-pukmaladzhe pe-chedmallo. O chulil, igal-itomaladzhe o tummagan-pimaladzhe pe-chedmalbalo pega igal-itogal. Tenal pe melle pukib-itomalo pe igi chunmako-dewa, o pe igi chogo-dewa. ¹²Tenal tegidgin Pab-Purpa Nued pega chogo, pe igi chunmakenab.”

Tule-mani-ibed Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhejulid

¹³Tegin tule-pukwad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi pe an-iaga chogo: an-pabgad-immal-mal-pejad anka abalzhal wis ukmogo.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-ega-chognonikidga chogal:

—Chuli machi. ¿Ante pemal-saglají-ade, pega igal-nudagal, pemalga immal mimigal? ¿Toa saglaga an-nugzhas-ade? Imi an we immal-malgin kwen yolenejul.

¹⁵Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Wijir, nue aga pe takermal. Pe melle twagdar pel-kwapa immal-peigujidgin pinzhemalo. Imi tule keg chogel: ‘An ichejul immal-mal-nikadbal pirkabal megne.’

¹⁶Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chunmakalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed immal tigzhagu, ichejul we tulega immal chanmanoni. ¹⁷Tegin tule-mani-ibed pinzhealzhun: ‘¿An igi pul immal imakel pul nabir? An immal-chaboed-neg-tummagan kwen nikchul immal-mal chabogal’

¹⁸“Tegin tule-mani-ibed chogalzhun: ‘Aaá, imi an wiis an igi imakenab. Imi an immal-mal-chaboed-neg-pukwad an eyarne, tegin an neg-pul-tummagan chobne pel-kwapa an-immal-mal-nikad chabogal. ¹⁹Tegin an pél immal chabogal, an pinzhenoniko: Imisgin an kus arpas. Tenal an immal-mal-ichejul nika-choggu pirkabal megal, al an wis ulukune, an mas-kunne, an kobne tegin an yer itononibalo.’

²⁰“Tegin Pab Tummad tule-mani-ibedga chognoni: ‘iPe immal-kwen-wichulma! Pe imis-mutik purkwene. ¿Tede pél pe immal-mal-nikad, toaga peio? Pega immal kwen peiojul.’”

²¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tule Pab Tummadgin nue pinzhejulidgin ichejul immal-mal chaboel, weob kunonida-take.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe melle twagdar pukib-itogo
pe igi mego-dewa”**

(Mateo 6:25-34)

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Al an pemalga chogdo: pe melle twagdar pukib-itogo, pe igi mego-dewa, pia pe mas-kunned amio-dewa. Tegin pe melle twagdar pukib-itomalbalo, pia pe mol amio-dewa wis yogal. ²³¿Imi tule-tula-kudiiil, pul ib-nuedzhulzhí, pul mas-kunnedga? ¿Tegin tule-chan pul chunchogedbalzhulzhí, pul mol-yomaladga? Teobdo.

²⁴“Imi pe takto, chikwi-chichimal igi nanemal. Tenal we immal-tulgan pel immal tigdijulmal, tegin keg immal weimalbal chabogal, tegin neg pel nikchulmalbal mas-kunned chabogal. Tenal Pab Tummad yabli chikwimalga mas-kunned uk. Tenal pemal chikwimalga pul tule-nued-choggu, al Pab Tummad pemalga pul-pule mas-kunned uko.

²⁵“¿Imi toa peydzhe-pukib-itogedbal unniguo wachilgwen e-purkwed okpingal? Chulá. Keg kue.

²⁶Tenal pemal immal-ichegwadgin peydzhe-pukib-itogedbal keg pel immal ima unnigugal, ¿tede ibiga pemalde pul-pule immal-pimalad-nikuedgin peydzhe pukib pinzhemal? Pe peydzhe pukib-pinzheed-wilubzhulin.

²⁷“Imi pe takto, tud-chapurbalid a-ito chunnemal. Tenal tudmal kwen arpajulmal, tegin tudmal pel purrejulmalbal. Tenal an pemalga chogzhundo, Errey-Salomón-e-mol pul-yer taklegendo, tenal tud, Errey-Salomónga pul yer-takle. Tenal tud-chapurbalid imis tula, tegin we tud te-pangin tinkujal, chogin yok okummakal. ²⁸Tenal Pab Tummad yabli tudga yer tud-oturpama, molyob.

“¿Tede ibiga pemal Pabgin nuekwa ibzhejulmal? ¿Pab pemalga pul-pule mol ukojulzhí yogal? Teobdo.

²⁹Al pemal melle mas-kunnedginbi tegin kobedginbi pinzhemalo. Tegin pe melle we igalgin peydzhe pukib-itomalbalo.

³⁰“Tenal tule-Pab-wichulmalad unnila pane-pane alamananimal we immalmal nikugal. Tenal Pab Tummad pemal-nued-wismal ibi pe napi kujimal.

³¹“Tenal pemal kepegin alamakenabmal Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-nuegan nikugal. Tenal pemal Pab-neg-takmaidga alasmalal, kep pe pél immal-napi-kujiid pega uklego: mas-kunned, kobed, tegin mol.”

Jesús Pab-neggin-immal-nuegan-nikuoedgin chunmajad

(Mateo 6:19-21)

³²Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Tenal pemal-an-mimmigan-walpókwagwad, pe melle tobgudamalo. Tenal Pab Tummad yer-itogedbal pemalga igal-ukcha e-neg-takmaidgin ebak mes meggal.

³³“Tenal pe immalmal-nikmalad manigin pe uko, tegin pe tule-wilemaladga mani mimio. Tenal pe alamakenabmal Pab-neggin manichabolejiid-keg-pelgued nikugal, tegin Pab-neggin immalmal-nuegan nikugalbal. Imi tule Pab-neggin kwen togojulmal immal aturzhegal, tegin chumal immalmal kwen kunnojulmalbal izhogal.

³⁴“Imi pe-immalmal Pab-neggin pega chabolejiil, pe Pab-neggin pinzhedago. Tenal pe-immalmal iti-napkin pega chabolejiil, pe itinapkinbi pinzhedago.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmal
an tanikoedzhe”**

³⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi mosmal kuakwa mol-yoyo tegin kallen-kabuk aga e-tummad-abintajiidyob, pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo. ³⁶Imi tule-tummad machi-ome-nikunaidgin

mas-kuchad-cholbal, kannan negzhe tanikil, e-mosmal kuakwa kudimal. Tenal mosmal e-tummad wanagakkin-kolnonikoedgin ilgwen e-tummadga wanagak egemaloedyob, pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo pe-tummad tanikoedzhe.

³⁷“Tenal tule-tummad negzhe-nonikil, e-mosmal kuakwa tar-abintabukmalal, we mosmalga ib-nued kunoniko. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we tule-tummad mosmal-mol yojal, mesa-nabal we mosmal-ochio, tegin tule-tummad mosmalga mas-weigwizshunno.

³⁸“Tenal an pemalga kannan chogbaldo: imi tule-tummad meke neg-kabgwen o meke neg-wakurudzhik negzhe nonikil, tenal mosmal yabli kuakwa tar-abintabukmalal, mosmalga ib-nuedga kunoniko.

³⁹“Tenal an wisgal pemalga chogdo: imi neg-ibed wisgujalen ibi-wachigin tule-immal-aturzheed noniko, neg-ibed pali-pali neg algenaioen, melle ebi immal aturzhalegal. ⁴⁰Tenal pemal-ampa-an-kwen-abintajulidgin an-Te-Tule-Chunna pemalzhe kannan noniko-choggu, al pemal kuakwa kudiguenabmalmo an-abingegal.”

Jesús mos-nuedgin, tegin mos-iskanagin chunmajad

(Mateo 24:45-51)

⁴¹Tegin Pedro Jesús zhe ekichial: —¿Tummad, pe-imis-immal-otukal-chogzhad anmalgabi pe chogzha, o tule-pimaladga pe otukal chogzhamo?

⁴²Tegin Jesús purpal Pedroga chogal: “Nabir. ¿Imi toa-tule-jogna inniki nanemogo, mos-immal-wijiidbal e-tummad-chogzhadyob inniki-nanajadyob? Nabir. Imi neg-ibed mos-walgwen-ebes mos-pimalad-takegal, tegin

e-tummad-chogzhadyob masgin mos-pimalad-okunkal. ⁴³Tegin neg-ibed kannan nonikil, taknoniko, mos e-chogzhad-pallí inniki immal imanai, we mos ib-nued imas, tegin we mosga ib-nuedga kunoniko.

⁴⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi mos-yer-nanajadbal e-tummad pél we mosga e-immalmal ebeo ega takegal. Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna ampa tule-tummad e-mos-imajadyob pemal-imamogo.

⁴⁵“Tenal mos-iskanadin pinzhedago: ‘An-tummad imishzul noniko.’ Tegin we mos sapejul mos-pimalad, machergan tegin omeganzhe-pakal sakidago. Tegin we mos mas-kuntago tegin inna-kobdabalo mumurguedzhe. ⁴⁶Tenal mos-iskana-e-tummad ampa abintajulidgin e-moszhe noniko. Tegin tule-tummad nonikil koa-koa mos-iskana-imanoniko. Tegin tule-tummad mos-iskanaga igal-uko tule-Pab-wichulmaladbak mes sapejul oturdalegal.

“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule-tummad e-mos-iskana-imajadyob pemal-istar-an-chapingan-imasmalad-imanonimogo.

⁴⁷“Tenal mos wijiindo e-tummad igi peigujii ega immal imagal. Tenal we mos yabli kuakwa kudijul, tegin e-tummad peigujii dyob immal kwen imaszulbal. Imi mosmal-wegii-tamalad peyedzhe sakilenoniko. ⁴⁸Tenal mos immal-wichulidgin immal akalojal, oturdaleged-wiluban. Tenal we mos pul nue-peyedzhe sakilegojul-kuo.

“Imi tule ichejul Pab-igal wisgunonikil, Pab we tuleje peyedzhe immal ekisononiko. Tenal tule íche Pab-igal wisgunonikil, Pab we tuleje íche immal wis ekisononimogo. Tegin Pab tulega ichejul immal ebejal ega takegal, Pab we tuleje pul-pule immal ekisononiko.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Tule anpal-naigujadbal
tulemalbak iskunoniko”**

(Mateo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi an iti-napche noni cho ogegal. Tenal an ínkwagus peigujiin cho turmagwis. ⁵⁰Tenal ankin peydzhe ib kuenabgwel. Tenal ankin pel-kwapa immal-peydzhe kuoedgin, an ulubgin pukib-ito.

⁵¹“¿Imi pemal pinzhemal antin noni iti-napkin-pukmaladga neg-nudagal tulemal melle aga imamalgal? Chulá. Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo, an noni pis-pis tule-neg-yaginmalad-imagal.

⁵²“Tenal imis-akar tule neg-yagin walatal pukmalal, istar aga taktamalo, walpágwad walbogwadbak imadamalo, tegin walbogwad walpágwadbak imadamalmogo. ⁵³Tegin pab aga machibak iskunonimalo, tegin machi aga pabbak iskunonimogo. Tegin nan aga chiskwabak iskunonimogo, tegin chiskwa aga nanbak iskunonimogo. Tegin chak-ome aga palabak iskunonimalo, tegin pala aga chak-omebak iskunonimogo.”

Jesús chogzhagujad:

**“Pemal wisguenabmal neg-
imis-kunaid, ibi chogle-wede”**

(Mateo 16:1-4; Marcos 8:11-13)

⁵⁴Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalbal: “Imi pemal tadar-kwanedzhik mogil-takalil, pemal ilgwen chogdamalo: ‘Ti-wine.’ Tegin keg-chulgu ti-winonida. ⁵⁵Tenal pe takalil, yol-purwa kolmai, pemal chogaldamal: ‘Neg-ued pela-pela tani.’ Tegin neg-ued keg-chulgu nononida.

⁵⁶“Imi pemal pinche-askinbinued-nanemalad! Imi pemal nued wismaldo nikpa-neg-taklegedbal neg igi kunoniko. ¿Tede pemal igi

wichul-kune, neg imis igi kunaid? Pemal pato wijiid-wilubmogán.”

**Pab ampayo sapejul
tule-oturdaked-wilub omoeddu,
pe Pabbak igal-nudakenab**

(Mateo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Tenal pemal-wagin-immal-kunaid ibiga keg pe chogmal wedin ib-nued o chul? ⁵⁸Imi tule-walgwen ebi immal-akalojadbal igal-itogedzhe pe-chedbi-kualil, pe ampa igalbal-natapidgin pe we tulebak igal-nudakenab.

“Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, we tule igal-itogedzhe pe-odogo, tegin tule-igal-itoged ilgwen chulubga pe-uko oturdaleged-neggin pe-odogal.

⁵⁹Tenal pe we tulebak igal-nudaszhulil, an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: pél pe penukchulil, pe oturdaleged-neg-akar pal kwen noojul-kuo. Imi Pab Tummad sapejul tulemal-oturdaked pato omodani-choggu, al pe Pabbak igal-nudakenabmal. Pitogua.”

**Jesús chogzhagujad:
“Pe-istar-tiidbal, pe aga
ulubgin pukib-itogenabmal”**

13 Imi teun takalgu, tulewal-walgwen Jesúsga chognonimal Galilea-tolgan immal-tulgan-mesnaidgin Pabga ukegal, Pilato aka-tégin we tulemal-mecha. ²Tegin Jesús tulemal-nonimaladga chogalzhun: “¿Imi pemal ebinzhemal Galilea-tolgan-weob-purkwijadbal Galilea-tolgan-pimaladga pul tule-iskana? Chulá. ³Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél pe pelgunonimalmogo.

⁴“Teginbal, tulemal-walambe-kakapábak torre-Siloégin-kwichid kin aglajadbal purkwismal. ¿Imi tulemal-purkwismalad tule-

Jerusaléngin-pukmalad-pimaladga pul tule-immal-akalosomalad pe ebinzhe? Chulá. ⁵Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi pe iskued-nikadbal pe aga ulubgin pukib kwen itononijulil, pemal pél pe pelgunonimalmogo.”

Jesús purpal wag-islub-keg-chanmakedgin chunmajad

⁶Tegin Jesús purpal wag-islubgin chunmakal chogal: “Imi tule-walgwen e-nagnugin wag-islub tizgha. Tegin wag-islub chanmaked-wilub omosgu, e-ibed taknad aga e-chan kwangal. Tenal wag-islub-ibed wag-islub-chalzhe nonigu, taknoni e-chan saté.

⁷“Tegin wag-islub-ibed tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin pirkapágus wag-islub-chan amidanigus, tenal an wag-islub-chan kwen onoszul-kus.’ Tegin wag-islub-ibed tule-nagnu-takedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi wag-islub pinche neg-kani-kwichi-choggu, al pe akalzhul olejunno.’

⁸“Tegin tule-nagnu-taked wag-islub-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Tummad, pe melle wag-islub olegweloma, pirkagwen pe napi takkwelo. Tenal antin imis-akar nagabal chika-chika nap imane tudu-kegal. Tenal an moli-cha wis eyonebal takegal, chanmako o chul-dewa. ⁹Tegin wag-islub nabir chanmanonikil, meke kwichio, melle pe olao. Tenal wag-islub chanmanonijulil, akalzhul pe olejunno.’

“Tegin wag-islub-e-ibed chogalzhun: ‘Tegil nabirde.’”
Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús ome-tulludik-naneed-nudajad

¹⁰Tegin te ibagwengin Jesús ulukued-ibegin Judio-ormaked-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. ¹¹Imi teun takalgu, ome-walgwen chimo. Tenal we ome nia-nikadbal pirkaambe-

kakapábakkus tulludik nanedii, keg inniki kwisgu.

¹²Tegin Jesús ome-takchagu, omeje kocha eje taggal. Tegin ome Jesús zhe nonigu, Jesús omega chogal:

—Mu, pe imis-akar poni-pekanikid-akar pe ologune.

¹³Tegidgin Jesús omegin chunkal mezhisgu, ome apka-pakal inniki kwisgunonijun. Tegin ome Pab-Tummad-otummoalzhun.

¹⁴Tegin Jesús ulukued-ibegin ome-nudajadbal, Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummad istar-itogedbal tulemalzhe ulual chogal:

—¿Imi pemal wichulzhí ibe-ibanerkwa nika arpagal? Al pe we ibemalgin tagdo nudalemalg. Tenal pe ulukued-ibegin pe melle tagmalo nugugal.

¹⁵Tegin Tummad-Jesús Judio-ormaked-neg-e-tummadga chogalzhun:

—iPe-askinbi-nued-nanemalad-tule! ¿Imi pemal-pel-kwapa ulukued-ibegin aga moli echiktamalzhulzhí, tije tigin moli-okobnegal? Teobdo. ¹⁶Tenal we omedin Abraham-e-wagwa. Tenal Satanás pirkaambe-kakapábakkus we ponibal we ome-kasgudii. ¿Tede ib-nuedzhulzhí, ulukued-ibegin ponigin-kalesgudiid-akar ome-onogal? Ib-nueddo.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, tulemal-istar-Jesús-takmalad peyedzhe pinkegusmal. Tenal tulemal-pimaladdin Jesús-immal-taktijulid-imajadbal yer itos-pesmalmo.

Jesús purpal Pab-neg-takmaidgin chunmajad

(Mateo 13:31-33; Marcos 4:30-34)

¹⁸Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ibiyob an pega chogel-kad-wichul? ¹⁹Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid, tule nagnugin chapi-mostaza-kwa tizghadyob. Imi mostaza-kwa tunkusgu,

chapiun tunkus, tegin chikwimal e-aanganbal ampagunonimal.”

²⁰Tegin Jesús kannan chogalbal: “¿Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ibiyob an pega chogel-kad-wichul? ²¹Nabir. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid ome-walgwen madu-pur-liber-tulapágwadgin madu-ina eyojadyob. Tenal madu-ina pinna-pinna madu-pur-kadel, pel-kwapa madu omuo.”

Tule-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen togojul-kuo

(Mateo 7:13-14; 21-23)

²²Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin neg-kwebur-tummagangin tegin neg-kwebur-purwiganagin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdake-nad. ²³Imi teun tule-walgwen Jesús zhe ekichial:

—¿Tummad, tule-walpókwajal wis abonolenonimalo melle sapejul oturdalegal?

Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal:

²⁴“Nabir. Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tulemal-íchejul alamananimalan wanagak-alikwágwadgin toggal. Tenal tulemal keg kugusmal toggal. Al pemal pela-pela alamakenabmal wanagak-alikwágwadgin toggal.

²⁵“Tegin tule-neg-ibed kwisgudel, ilgwen wanagak chaktio. Tenal pemal-magadbal-pesmalad wanagakkin neg-ibedzhe kolnonimalo, wilenonimalo. Tegin pemal chogdamalo. ‘Tummadye, pe anka wanagak wis egegweloye.’ Tenal tule-neg-ibed pemal-tarzhhe-kolnonimaladga chogdago: ‘An wichí pe ibi-tule, pia pe tani.’

²⁶“Tegin pemal-magarbal-pesmalad neg-ibedga chogdabalo: ‘¿Imi an pebak mes kobzhamalz hulzhí, tegin an pebak mes mas kuchamalbalz hulzhí? ¿Tegin pe annal-neg-impabal Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kusbalz hulzhí?’

²⁷“Tegin tule-neg-ibed pemal-magarbal-pesmaladga chogdabalzhunno: ‘Pinche pe koltima.

An wichí pe ibi-tule, pia pe tani. iPele-tule-iskana, pe ilgwen we-akar nao!’

²⁸“Tegin pe takalil Abraham, Isaac, Jacob tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-pel-kwapa Pab-neg-takmaidgin pukwamal. Tenal pemal kwen togzhajulmalal, pe pela-pela pononimalo, tegin pe peyedzhe-wilejiidbal nugal kotamalballo.

²⁹“Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidgin tulemal-akne-akne-tanimalad, tad-nakwedzhik, tad-arkwanedzhik, tegin tad-chabiridzhik-nuedzhik, tegin tad-chabiridzhik-chapilezhik-tanimalad mesagin pel-kwapa pukmalmogo mes mas-kunkal. Tenal pemaldin saté. ³⁰Imi tule-pinchemalad-wal-walgwen tule-tummadga kunonimalo, tenal tule-tummagan-wal-walgwen tule-pinchegadga kunonimalmogo.”

Imi Jesús teob chogzhagusdo.

Jesús Jerusalén-tolgan-yapa-e-abingeedbal pukib-itogedbal pojad

(Mateo 23:37-39)

³¹Tegidgin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen Jesús ga chognonimal: —iPe kueye nao! Errey-Herode pe-aminai pe-mesgal.

³²Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogalzhun:

—Imi pe us-tad-Herodega chogo: ‘An imis, pan tulemalgin nia-onine, tegin tule-yemalad-nudanebal. Takalgu achul kep an immalmal pelogo.’ ³³Tenal antin keg-chulgu imis, pan, tegin achul ukin neenab. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchoged-tule keg-ku akne purkwegal, keg-chulgu Jerusaléngin purkwed-wilub. Al an Jerusaléng zhe omoed-wilubmo purkwegal.

³⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Jerusalén-tolgan, pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-mechamal, tegin pe akwagin tule-peje-palmilegalmalad-mechamalbal. Tenal antin melugus peigujiin pemal-pel-kwapa anche tagmal nuekwa pe-akwegal, kallin-nan

aga chakan-tarbal mimmigan-chabogedyob an pemal chabogal. Tenal pemal yabli yapa-kusmal. Al an peyedzhe pukib-itodo. ³⁵Imi pe-negdin mellegal-peio. Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal meke-igi an-pal-kwen-takojulmal, pemal chognonimaloedzhe:

Imi pe-Pab-nuggin-tanikid-tule otummoledi-kuelen, nabirinye. Pitogua.

Sal. 118:26

Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-nudajad

14 Tegin te ibagwengin ulukued-ibegin, Jesús Pariseo-tummad-negzhe nad mas kunkal. Tegin Jesús-mas-kunchiidgin, tulemal Jesús-algebukmal, Jesúsde igi immal imako-dewa. ²Tenal Jesús-abir tule-walgwen chimo. Tenal we tuledin abgan-mued-poni nika. ³Tegidgin Jesús Pariseomalzhe tegin tule-pirkin-Moisés-igal-wismaladzhe ekichial: —¿Imi ulukued-ibegin tule-nudagal ib-nued o chul?

⁴Tenal Judio-tummagan ilgwen yakír pesmal, Jesúsga immal kwen chogzhajulmal. Al Jesús tule-abgan-mued-poni-nikad-ebusgu, ilgwen tule-yeed-nudas. Tegin Jesús tule-yeed-palmiszhun.

⁵Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganzhe ekichialbal:

—Imi pemal-walgwen machinikal, o moli-peb-nikad-dewa, ulukued-ibegin pebi ya-yabal arkwatchal, ¿pe apka-pakal moli-onaknaojulzhí?

⁶Tenal Judio-tummagan Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle aga tukin tule-tummadyob nanao”

⁷Imi teun Jesús tule-mas-kunnonimalad-takchagu tule-tummagan-kangin chigbi-

kualdamal, al Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalzhun:

⁸“Imi machi-ome-nikuedgin tule peje wis kochamogal-dewa e-wis-taknegal, pe melle tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigo mas kunkal. Tenal pe kwen wichul tule-pega-pul-tule-tummad arpak noniko-dewa.

⁹“Tenal pe tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-kangin chigwijal, tenal tule-pega-pul-tummad arpak nonikal, mas-kunned-e-tummad peje noniko, tegin pega chogdago: ‘Imi pe we tummad-kan-akar pe kwisguenab, tule-tummad pe-anal chiggal.’ Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob pega kuelen, pe peyedzhe pinkeguoen, tegin pe kan-pinchegadgin chignatapchunno.

¹⁰“Tenal te ibagwengin tule peje kocha-dewa mas kunkal, pe kan-pinchegadgin chigo. mas-kunned-e-ibed pega chognonikoedzhe: ‘An-ai, pe tule-tummagan-pukwadgin pe chigmogo.’ Tenal mas-kunned-e-ibed pega teob chognonikal, kep pe tulemal-pebak-mes-mas-kunpukmalad-wagin pe otummolenoniko.

¹¹“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin tummarba itogel, we tule, pul tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal tule aga tukin pinchegadga imakel, pul tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

¹²Tegin Jesús tule-neg-ibedga chogal:

“Imi pe íchejul mas-imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe melle aga aimalzhe kolo, pe melle aga urpamalzhe kolo, pe melle aga kwenamaladzhe kolo, pe melle tule-mani-ibgan-pe-waglik-mamimaladzhe kolbalo. Tenal pe an-chogzhadyob pe tulemalzhe kochamalal, we tulemal kujal peje kolnonimalmogoen. Wedin choglejun, pemal aga muchub-muchub masgin okunnonimaladgin aga nabonanimal.

¹³“Tenal pe ichejul mas imabi-kualil tulemal-okunkal, pe tule-wilemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-ponigwalmaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-mego-mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolo, pe tule-aku-atamaladzhe pe kolmalbalo.

¹⁴“Tenal pe masgin tule-wilemalad-okuchal, pega ib-nuedga kunoniko. Tenal tule-wiledimalad muchub pe-kwen-okunnojul-choggu, al tule-chwilidik-nanedimalad-kannan-tullegoed-ibegin Pab-neggin pega immalal-nuegan uklenoniko.”

**Jesús purpal chogzhagujad
tule-tummad tulemalzhe kochad
ebak mes mas kunkal**

(Mateo 22:1-14)

¹⁵Tegin tule-walgwen-Jesúsbak-mes-mas-kunchiid Jesús-chunmajad itosgu, Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin mas kunpukwal, ib-nued we tulega kunoniko.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús we tulega chogalzhun:

“Nabir pe chogendo. Tenal an pemalga purpal chog, imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen íchejul-mas-imajogalidgin ichejul tulemalzhe kocha, ebak mes mas kunkal. ¹⁷Tegin tule-tummad maskunned ogusgu, aga e-mos-palmis tule-akpene-tarzhe-kochamaladga chognegal: ‘Tagmalo, mas pato akwigus kunkal.’

¹⁸“Tegin mos tulemalga chognatapku, tulemal-pel-kwapa yapa taggusmal. Kwéntin mosga chogal: ‘An imichal naga nagnu pakcha. Al an naga nagnu takneenab. Al tule-anche-kochadgin an wis naojulidbal walmanejun.’

¹⁹Tegin kwéntin mosga chogal: ‘An imichal naga walambe moli-pakcha. Al an naga moli-takneenab molidue nud arpamal-dewa. Al tule-anche-kochadgin an naojulidbal wis walmanejun.’ ²⁰Tegin kwéntin

mosga chogalmo: ‘An imichal omenikkus. Al an keg neel.’

²¹“Tenal mos e-tummadzhe kannan akpirnonigu, péI aga e-tummadga chognonijun, tulemal ega chogzhad. Tegin tule-tummad e-mos-ega-chognonikid itosgu tulemal yapa taggusmal, sae-itos-pes.

“Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga kannan chogalbal: ‘Imi pe kueye-kueye kannan neenabbal, neg-kweburgin callebal tegin neg-chukungangin tule-wiledimaladzhe kolnegal. Tegin pe tebal nadel, tule-ponigwalmaladzhe, tule-aku-atamaladzhe, tule-mego-mego-nanemaladzhe pe kolmogo anpak mes mas kunmalgal.’

²²“Tegin mos e-tummad-chogzhadyob péI pipirmasgu, e-tummadga chognoni: ‘Tummad, péI pe anka chogzhadyob an imas. Imi tulemal-ichejul irmanoni, tenal tulemalga neg ampa unni.’

²³“Tegin tule-tummad e-mosga chogal: ‘Imisgin pe nebalo, tule-igalbal-mamimalad-aminegal tegin tule-chapurbal-mamimalad-amigalbal. Tegin pe kantikidgin tulemal-chedago an-neg enzhegal.

²⁴Tenal an pega chogdo, imi tulemal-an-kepe-neje-kochamalad-pel-walgwen meke-igi an-neggin mas pal kwen kunnojulmal.’ ”

Teob Jesús chogzhagas.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Tule anpal-naigujadbal wilenoniko”

(Mateo 10:37-38)

²⁵Imi teun tulemal-íchejul Jesúsbak irmadimal. Tegin Jesús tulemalzhik akpiridgu, tulemalga chogal: ²⁶“Imi meke-ibi-tule anpal naigubiel, aga pabga, aga nanga, aga omega, aga nuskanga, aga urpamalga, tegin aga punmalga, pul an-pilalzhulil, we tule an-chapinga keg kuel. Tenal meke-ibi-tule an-pilaledbal, yapa anka purkwel, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil. ²⁷Tenal meke-ibi-tule anpal-naigujadbal

kuakwa purkwegal natapchulil, tule-aga-nakrus-cheinatapydjob, we tule an-chapinga keg kubalil.

²⁸“Al an pemalga purpal chognejun, imi pe neg-tummad chobbi-kualil, ÷kepegin pe nuekwa pinzheenabgwelzhulzhí pe mani unni-dewa o chul-dewa, péI neg-tummad chobgal? ²⁹Tenal pe kepegin nuekwa pinzhaszhulil, neg-tummad mani-akujadbal abal kalenai melleo.

“Tenal tulemal takchal neg abal-kalenai, pegin chogdamalo: ³⁰‘We tuledin immal-kwen-wichulma. Tenal tule neg-tummad-chobnaindo tenal kwen okuszul-kus neg-tummad pelogal.’

³¹“Tegin an pemalga purpal chogbaldo: ÷imi errey-walgwen errey-pidbak pila-chebi-kualil, nuekwa pinzheenabzhulzhí, ede chulub-miliambe-nikadgin unnio-dewa errey mili-tulagwen chulub-nikadbak pila-chenaidgin, nakwegal? ³²Tenal errey unnijulil, errey-pid ampa tikajulidgin tulemal-palmio, errey-pidbak igal-nudagal melle pila-hegal.

“Imi pemal ampamalmo. Al pe nuekwa pinzheenabmal pe unnio-dewa anpal-naigugal o chul. ³³Teginbal, pe péI immal-mal-nikad pe ebejulil anpal naigugal, keg pe an-chapinga kuel.

³⁴“Tenal palu ib-nueddo yer-kulle mas imagal. Tenal palu iskunonikil, keg kannan pal nudale. ³⁵Tenal palu iskujal, ibga pal kwen kunonikojul, nap-nudagal pel chul, tegin turwa-nudagal pel chulbal, unnila migal nabir. Imi an-pemalga-chogzhad, pe nuekwa itomalo.”

Jesús purpal oveja-oweledgin chunmajad

(Mateo 18:10-14)

15 Imi teun tule-Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad tegin tule-iskanapimalad Jesús-zhe

irmanonimal Jesús-itogal. ²Tenal Pariseomal tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad Jesúsgin chogalmal:

—We tule yer tule-iskana-abinge, tegin tule-iskanabak mes mas kunpal.

³Tenal Jesús Pariseomal-chogzhad itosgu, Pariseomalga purpal chogalzhun: ⁴“Imi pemal-walgwen oveja-wala-tulaatal-nikal, tegin oveja pebi walgwen owelejal, ÷pe moli-kagan-naidgin oveja-pimalad-ebegojulzhí, walkwénna-oveja-oweled-aminegal onogedzhe? Teobdo. ⁵÷Tegin pe oveja-oweledjad onojal, pe negzhe weligwaledgin kwikangin pirnai oveja-chedagojulzhí? Teobdo.

⁶“÷Tegin pe negzhe nonikil, pe-aimalzhe tegin pe-tikalbal-mamimaladzhe pe kolojulzhi? Teobdo. Tegin pe tulemalga chogo: ‘Imi an oveja-oweledjad an kannan onojadbal, pe anpak mes welgumalo.’

⁷“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi oveja-wala-tulabake-kakaambe-kakabakepak kwen oweleszhulmaladga pul oveja-oweledjad-kannan-onojadbal pe welgumalo. Imi tule-inniki-timalad aga iskuedgin pukib-itogal kwen napijulidbal, Pab-neggin tule-inniki-timaladga pul tule-aga-iskued-pukib-itononikidgin pul welgunonimalo.”

Jesús purpal mani-chipú- oweledjadgin chunmajad

⁸Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: “Imi ome-walgwen kwaambe mani-chipú nikal, tegin mani-chipú omebi kwagwen owelejal, ÷we ome kallen ogao, tegin neg-turwidago tegin nuekwa mani amidagojulzhí ilgwen onogedzhe? Teobdo.

⁹“Tegin ome mani-oweledjad onojal, aga aimalzhe kolo tegin

tule-aga-tikalbal-mamimaladzhe kolmogo. Tegin ome tulemalga chogdago: 'Imi an mani-oweledjad an kannan onojadbal, pe anpak mes welgumalo.'

¹⁰"Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-walgwen aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, ome aga e-aimalbak welguyadyob Pab-angelmal peyedzhe welgumalmogo."

Jesús purpal machi-e-pabgin-purkwijadyob-oweledjadgin chunmajad

¹¹Tegin Jesús purpal chogalbal: "Imi te ibagwengin, tule-walgwen machimal-walabo-nika. ¹²Tegin machi-totogwad aga e-pabga chogal: 'Paba, imi pe-purkwijad-cholbal-anka-immalmal-uklegoed pe imis-imis anka uko.' Tegin machi-e-pab e-machimalga pél e-immalmal-nikad mimiszhun.

¹³"Tegin machi-totogwad nue-nadzhol manigin pél aga e-immalmal-nikad ukcha. Tegin we machi napa-pidzhe nadzhun. Tegin machi napa-pidzhe omosgu, kalagwenzhul nanedi-kual, innakobdi-kual, tegin omegangin mani midi-kualbal. ¹⁴Tegin machi pél aga e-mani misgu, mani-nikchul-kunoni. Tenal machi-maid-napkin maskunned-kwen-nikchul kunonigu, machi ukul mejal. Al we machi peyedzhe wilegalzhun.

¹⁵"Tegin machi tule-aka-mamimaladzhe nadzhun arpaged wis amigal. Tegin machi arpaged onosgu, e-tummad chapur-tikalzhe machi-palmis ega chin-takegal.

¹⁶Tenal we machi chin-okunnaidgin pela-pela ukul-chaal. Al we machi chinbi-mas kunpi-kual. Tenal tulemal machiga yabli chin-mas kwen ukchajulmal.

¹⁷"Tenal machi aga mag itononigu ede pela-pela wiledii, aga chognonijun: '¿Ibiga an wegin wiledi-wede? An-pab-mosmal, mas-

ichejul nikamal, tenal antin itigin ukul mesdani. Al an pabzhe nejun.

¹⁸Tenal an pabzhe kannan nadel, an pabga chognatapo: Pabye, an Pab Tummadbak iskus, tegin an pebak iskusmoye. ¹⁹Al an igal-kwen-nikchul choggal: An pe-machiye. Tenal pedin, pe mosyob an-takoye.'

²⁰Tegin machi aga e-pabzhe alzhun. "Tenal machi ampa untar-panku tanigu, e-pab panna-akar aga e-machi-takcha. Tegidgin e-pab peyedzhe wilejakwa machi-takchagu, ilgwen machi-abin abarmakalzhun. Tegin e-pab allakwa aga machi-kas, tegin igal-maidbal machi-wagal usbal.

²¹"Tegin machi e-pabga chogal: 'Pabye, an Pab Tummadbak iskus, tegin an pebak iskusmoye. Al an igal-kwen-nikchul choggal: An pe-machiye.' Tegin machi-e-pab aga e-machiga chogalzhun: 'Machi, pe melle weob anka chogma. Pedin ampa an-machido.'

²²"Tenal machi-e-pab aga e-mosmalga chogal: 'Pe kueye-kueye mol-pul-nued aminao, tegin pe ko-yoed tegin sapat aminebalo. Tegin pe an-machigin pél pe we immalmal yoyomalo. ²³Tegin pe kueye moli-peb-nikad-chapini-kwamtikid-chunao mesgalbal. Tegin anmal weligwal-itogedgin we chan kunmalo. ²⁴Imi an-machi tikajulgus tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-kus, tenal imidin kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe nonibal.' Al tulemal weligwal-itogedgin mas kunonimalzhun.

²⁵"Tenal teun takalgu, e-ia-chered neggin maichul, nagnuganbal kudii. Tenal e-ia-chered negzhe tanikidgin, panna-akar itos kal kolomajii, tegin tule kwilnanimalbal. ²⁶Tegin e-ia-chered mos-walgwenzhe kocha ekisgal: '¿Ibiga tulemalde kwilnanimal-wede?' ²⁷Tegin mos machi-cheredga chogal: 'Imi pe-urpa-akpene-nadguyad kannan chana-nued akpirnonibal. Al pe-pab

moli-peb-nikad-chapini-kwamtikid-mecha, pe-urpa-nonikidbal tulemal weligwal-itogedgin mas kunmalgal.’

²⁸“Tenal machi-chered e-pab-e-urpaga-immal-imajadbal sae-itos-pes. Tegin machi-chered yapa mas-kunnanimaladgin toggus.

“Tenal e-pab wisgusgu e-machi-chered noni, magadbal nod e-machi-cheredga choggal: ‘¿Ibiga pe keg wis togmodeé, mas wis itogal?’ ²⁹Tegin machi-chered e-pabga chogalzhun: ‘Imi antin pirkabalgus pebak kudii, tegin an pe-choged-pallí pél immal imadikus. Tenal pe anka cabra-chapini kwen ukchajul, naga aimalbak weligwal-itogedgin wis kunkal.

³⁰Imi an-urpa omegan-machergan-wismaladgin pél pe-mani misgu, kannan negzhe noni. Tenal pedin an-urpaga moli-kwamtikid-mecha kunmalgal.’ Tenal pe an-urpaga weob immal-imaked-wilubzhulin.

³¹“Tegin e-pab machi-cheredga chogal: ‘Machi, pedin anpak pane-pane kudii, tegin an-immal-mal-nikad pel-kwapa ampa pegadmo. ³²Tenal pe-urpadin tikajulgus tule-purkwijadyob oweledi-kus, tenal imidin pe-urpa kannan tullejadyob anmalzhe nonibal. Tenal pe-urpa owelejan, tenal imidin kannan anmalzhe nonibal. Al anmal weligwal-itogedgin mas-kunned-wilubmal.’ ”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús purpal tule-istar-tummadga-immal-takedgin chunmajad

16 Tegin Jesús purpal aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed mai. Tenal we tule-mani-ibed tule-pid-nikbal ega pél immal-mal takegal. Tenal tule-mani-ibed iche-iche wisgus, e-mos-ega-immal-takedde pinche-pinche-pakal e-mani mimai.

²“Al tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-takedzhe kocha. Tegin tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Imis an wisgusdo, tulemal pegin chogmal, pede nuekwa an-immal-mal kwen taknaichul. Imi an pei pe-anka-immal-mal-takchiid pél pe anka chogo, melu ampa immal-mal wis pukwa. Tegin pe anka chogbalo tulemal melu ankin kalenanimal. Tenal pe we arpagedgindin anka pe pal kwen arpanejul.’

³“Tegin tule-immal-taked aga pinzhealzhun: ‘Imi an-tummad arpaged-akar an-metel. Tede, ¿an igi kuojun? Imi antin unnijul nagnugin arpagal, tenal an pinkebal magadbal tulemalzhe mani ekisgal. ⁴¡Aaá! Imi an wiis an igi imakenal. Imi an tummad ankin arpaged idirijal, an akalzhul tule-negggin mego.’

⁵“Tegin tule-immal-taked tulemal-e-tummadgin-immal-mal-kalenanimaladzhe kocha. Tenal tule-immal-taked tule-kepe-nonikidga chogal: ‘¿Pe melu an-tummadgin immal-mal kalenai-chogna?’ ⁶Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tule-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Kwallubi, barril-tulaatal an kalenai.’

“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Nued, wegin pe-karta. Tegil pe kueye chigdo nermagal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila barril-tulabo-kakaambe pe nazhiko.’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-taked-chogzhadyob imas.

⁷“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-pidga chogalbal: ‘¿Pe melu an-tummadgin immal-mal kalenai-chogna?’ Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid-pid tule-immal-takedga chogal: ‘Trigobi quintal-tulaataled-ilatal an kalenai.’

“Tegin tule-immal-taked tule-immal-kalenaidga chogal: ‘Nued, wegin pe-karta. Tegil pe kueye

chigdo nermagal. Tenal pe kartagin unnila quintal-tulaataled-ilabake pe nazhiko.' Tegin tule-immal-kalenaid tummad-immal-taked-chogzhadyob imas.

⁸"Tegin tule-mani-ibed tule-ega-immal-taked-wisgusgu, tule-immal-taked-iskanagin chogalzhun: 'Imi tule-immal-taked-pirkin pinzheednika melle kujal wilegal.' Imi tule-iti-napkin-pinzhedimalad tule-Pabgin-pinzhedimaladga pul-pirkin immal wismal, e-tulemalgin immal-imagal melle kujal wilemalgal.

⁹"Tenal an pemalga chogdo: imi pemal iti-iskued-napkined-mani pe ebugo, pe-ai-nuedga tule-imagal. Al pega we mani pelgunonikil, pe neg-keg-pelguedgin abingelenoniko.

¹⁰"Imi meke-ibi-tule yer immal-íchegwad akwel, we tule ampa nabir immal-ichejulid akwemogo. Tenal meke-ibi-tule wichul immal-ichegwad akwel, we tule ampa istar immal-ichejulid akwemogo. ¹¹Imi pe iti-napkined-iskued-manigin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede čtoa pega immal-mal-nuegan-chunchunnad uko? Keg kue. ¹²Teginbal, pe tule-pid-immal-malgin pe nuekwa nanejulil, tede čtoa pega immal-mal uko pegadga kugal? Keg kue.

¹³"Imi tule walbo keg tummagan-nikuel. Imi pe keg-chulgu tummad-walgwen-yer-taknoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-istar-taknoniko. Chulil, pe tummad-walgwen-choged-pallí immal imanoniko, tenal pe tummad-pid-choged-pallí immal kwen imanonikojul. Imi pemal keg Pab-walbo nanemalal. Tenal pemal walkwénna chuenabmal pe tummadga kugal, Pab Tummad o mani."

¹⁴Imi Pariseomal pul-peydzhe manigin pinzhedimal-choggu, al Pariseomal péł Jesús-chunmajad itosmalgu, Jesúsgin todoal-mal chogal-mal: "Pinche pe koltima."

¹⁵Tenal Jesús Pariseomalga chogal:

—Imi pemal tulemal-wagin aga tukin oyodimal, pemal tule-nuegan. Tenal Pab Tummad ulubzhe-pakal pemal-wiis pe igi pinzhebukmal. Imi tulemal chogmalal wedin ib-nued, Pab Tummaddin istar tegiid-immal tak.

¹⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi Moisés-igal tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-chogzhad Juan-Bautista-nonikidzhe chunmaledi-kus. Tenal Juan-Bautista-nonikid-akar Pab-neg-takmaid-kaka-nuegan chunmalenoni. Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa kantikidgin alamananimal Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal. ¹⁷Tenal iti-nap tegin nikpa-neg pul-pulejul pelguo, Moisés-igal-pul-totógwadga.

¹⁸"Imi meke-ibi-tule aga ome-metel, tegin ome-pid-nikujal, pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob iskunoni. Teginbal, tule ome-melleded-nikujal, pato ome-pidgin-yolejadyob iskunonimo."

Jesús tule-mani-ibedgin tegin tule-wileged-Lázarogin chunmajad

¹⁹Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi te ibagwengin tule-mani-ibed mai. Tenal tule-mani-ibed mol-nueganbi yo, mol-kwalugiid tegin mol-chibu-karked. Tegin tule-mani-ibed pane-pane mas-nueganbi kunpal. ²⁰Tenal teun tule-mani-ibed-neg-magadbal, tule-wileged-Lázaro-nugad ya-chunnabi mellejimo. ²¹Tenal Lázaro tule-mani-ibed-mas-kunned-apatmaid kucha-tagmogán. Tenal achumal Lázaroga ya emenonidamalbal.

²²"Tegin te ibagwengin Lázaro purkwenonni, tenal angelmal Lázaro-chunonimal Abraham-maidzhe chedgal. Tegin Lázaro-purkwijad-cholbal, tule-mani-ibed purkwenonimo. Tegin tulemal tule-mani-ibed-tigzhamalmo.

²³"Tegin tule-mani-ibed chogla-neggin peydzhe wilejiidgin,

panna-akar Lázarobak-chii tad-Abraham-takcha. ²⁴Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamzhe kote chogal: ‘Tad-Abrahamye, imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye. Tenal pe anka Lázaro-palmidagelen, nabirbalinye, Lázaro ko-tukugin anka ti wis chedagalye, Lázaro ankwabin-tukugin ti wis nazhigalye. Imi an peydzhe we cho-chaglagin wilenaie.’

²⁵“Tenal Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogal: ‘¿Machi, ampa pe wiis, pe napkin tigusgu, pe igi kus? Imi pe napkin tigusgu, pe ichejul immal-mal-nuegan nikus, tenal Lázarodin peydzhe wiles. Imidin Lázaro itigin nued akwilejii, tenal pedin peydzhe wilejii. ²⁶Tenal anmal-abalgin ya-tummad chibal. Al tule-anchik-pukmalad meke-igi keg peje opakel. Tenal tule-pezhik-pukmalad meke-igi keg anchik opakelmo.’

²⁷“Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamga chogalzhun: ‘Tad-Abraham, imi antin urpamal-walatal-nika. Al an peje wileye, pe an-kalgwenmaladzhe Lázaro-wis-palmioye. ²⁸Tenal pe Lázaro palmidel, Lázaro an-urpamalga chunmagal, melle iti-wileged-negzhe nonimalgalmoye.’

²⁹Tenal Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Chulá. An Lázaro-kwen-palminejul. Imi pe-urpamal Pab-karta nika-nemal, Moisés-nermajad tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-nermasmogad. Al pe-urpamal akalzhul Pab-karta itomalo.’

³⁰“Tegin tule-mani-ibed Abrahamga chogal: ‘Nabir pe chogendo, tenal an-urpamal Pab-karta kwen itogojulmal. Tenal tule-purkwijad kannan an-urpamalzhe nadel, an-urpamal keg e-iskuedgin pukib-itononimalo.’

³¹“Tegin Abraham tule-mani-ibedga chogalzhun: ‘Imi pe-urpamal Moisés-karta-nermakal-maidgin

tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad-karta-nermakal-maidgin kwen ibzhaszhulmalal, tenal imi an pe-urpamalzhe tule-purkwijad-palmijal, pe-urpamaldin ampa tule-purkwijadbal kwen ibzhaojulmalbal.’”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús chogzhagujad: “Pe melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwano”

(Mateo 18:6-9; Marcos 9:42-48)

17 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: ‘Imi tulega keg-chulgu wilub-takleged nonida iskuedgin arkwangal. Tenal tule-walgwen iskuedgin tule-pid-egwannonikil, we tule peydzhe-oturdalenoniko. Tenal we tule ampi peydzhe wilesmalma. ²Tenal tukalgin-akwa-mu-edinal-nai termalzhe tule-walgwen metel, wedin pul iwen-akalzhul, pul tule-walgwen iskuedgin Pabgin-ibzheed-mimmi-egwanganal.

³“Al pemal nue aga takermal, melle iskuedgin tule-pid-egwanganal. Imi pe takel, pe-kwenad iskuedgin kudii, pe kwenadga chogo: ‘Pe melle iskuedgin nane.’ Tenal pe-kwenad aga iskuedgin pukib-itononikil, pe kwenadga chogo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.’

⁴“Tenal pe-kwenad ibagwengin ilakugle pegin walmajal, tenal pe-kwenad ilakugle pega chognonikil: ‘Antin pegin-walmajadbal pukib-itononi,’ pedin ilakugle pe kwenadga chogonabmo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pato pelgus.’”

⁵Tegin Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad Tummad-Jesúsga chogalmaal:

—¿Ibige pe keg anmal-okannode, anmal pegin pul penzhulgal?

⁶Tegin Jesús e-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga chogalzhun:

—Imi pemal mostaza-kwaun ankin penzhulil, pemal chunna we morera-chapiga chogo: ‘We-akar pe

nao, tegin pe termalzhe kwisgunao.' Tenal we chapi keg-chulgu pe choged-pallí kuenab.

Jesús chogzhagujad mosmal e-tummadga nuekwa naneenab

⁷Tegin Jesús chogalbal: "Imi pemal-walgwen mos-nikal, tegin pe-mos oveja-takap-dewa, o nagnugin arpajad-akar nonikil-dewa, ¿pe mosga chogo pe ebinzhe: 'Imisgin pe chigwelo mas kunkal?' Chulá. ⁸¿Tenal pe pul-kigma mosga chogdagojulzhí? 'Pe anka mas tuenab, tegin pe mol ogwaenab. Tegin pe anka mas-kunned tegin kobed chedabalo. Tegin pe anka-pél-immal-imajad-choibal kep pe mas-kunchunmogo.'

⁹"¿Tegin mos pe-chogzhad-pallí immal imajadbal, pe mosga chogo pe ebinzhe: 'Tog-nued pe anka immal-imajadbal?' Chulá. ¹⁰Tenal pemal ampamo. Imi pemal an-chogzhad-pallí péll immal imajal, pe melle aga tukin otummogo. Tenal pemal choged-wilubmal: 'Antin twagdar mos-nued-chul. Tenal antin pinche an-tummad-chogzhad-pallí immal imas.' "

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús walambe tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-nudajad

¹¹Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe natapidgin Provincia-Samaria tegin Provincia-Galilea-abingujidgin natapmal. ¹²Tegin Jesús neg-kwebur-totoje togdanikidgin tule-walambe-lepra-poni-nikmalad Jesús-iktual pukmal. ¹³Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad panna igal-pial sapejul Jesús zhe kolalmal chogalmal:

—iJesús tule-tummadye, imi pe wilejakwa anmal-takelen, nabirinye!

¹⁴Tegin Jesús tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad-takchagu, ka chogal:

—Imi pemal ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nemalo,

pemal aga chan oyomalgal, pedin nugusmal.

Tegin tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhadyob ilgwen tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmaladzhe nadmalzhun.

Tenal tule-lepra-poni-nikmalad ampa igalbal-natapidgin aga takalmal e-ponidin pato pelgus.

¹⁵Tegidgin tule-lepra-poni-nika-nad-walgwen aga takchagu ede nugus, kolmakal-kolmakal Pab-Tummad-otummoe Jesús zhe kannan al. ¹⁶Tegin we tule Jesús zhe nonigu, Jesús-abir askun chimtinoni. Tenal tule-nonikid tog-nuedi Jesús ga chognoni. Tenal takalgu, tule-tog-nuedi-chognonikiddin, Samaritano-tule.

¹⁷Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿Imi tulemal-nugujadde walambejulzhí? ¿Imi tule-walabakebakkwaddé, pia nadzhun?

¹⁸¿Tenal we tule-kwapidbi noni Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi choggal? iPaaa! ¿Igi taklejun?

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-eje-nonikidga chogal:

—Kwisgu, pe akalzhul nejunno. Imi pe ankin-penzhul-kujadbal, pe nugunoni.

Pariseomal Jesús zhe ekichijad: "¿Pab-neg-takmaid inkwa noniko?"

(Mateo 24:23-35)

²⁰Tegin te ibagwengin Pariseomal Jesús zhe ekisnonimal, Pab-neg-takmaid inkwa kunoniko. Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: "Imi Pab-neg-takmaid pe kwen takojul-kuo tani. ²¹Tegin tule Pab-neg-takmaidgin kwen chogojul-kuo: 'Wegin chii,' o 'Wépal chii.' Tenal Pab-neg-takmaidin pato tule-ulubgin mai."

²²Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun: "Imi ibe nonikodo, pemal takpi-kudamalo an-Te-Tule-Chunna neg-takmai, tenal pemal kwen takojul-kuo. ²³Tenal tulemal pemalga chogdamalo: 'Wegin

Cristo mai.' Tegin tule pemalga chogdamalbalo: 'Cristo wépal mai.' Tenal pemal melle tak-nemalo, tegin pe melle we tule-itomalbalo.

²⁴“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, mariped pél nikpa-neg otalgedyob an noniko.

²⁵Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kepegin peydzhe wilegenabgwel, tegin tulemal-imis-pukmalad an-kwen-abingaojul-kuenabmalbal.”

Tule kwen wichul ibi-ibegin Jesús kannan taniko

(Mateo 24:36-44; Marcos 13:32-37)

²⁶Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi akpene Noé-maigu-kujadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, tulemalga ampa kunonimogo.

²⁷“Imi Noé-maigu tulemal pul mas-kunnedginbi pinzhedi-kusmal, kobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, ome-nikuedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin pabgan aga nuskan-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmalbal aga nikumalgal. Tenal Noé ul-tummadzhe-togzhadzhe weob kudigusdo. Tegidgin tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin mu-tummad arpak neg-odononi. Al teun tulemal pel-kwapa purkwismal.

²⁸“Tegin Lot-maigu ampa weob kusmodo. Imi teun tulemal mas-kunnedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, kobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immal-mal-pakedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immal-mal-ukedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, immal-tigedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmal, tegin neg-chobedgin pul pinzhedi-kusmalbal. Tenal tulemal Pab Tummadgin kwen pinzhedi-kusshulmal.

²⁹“Tenal Lot Sodoma-akar nodgu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin ti tar-winaidyob nikpa-neg-akar cho-azufrebak winoni. Tenal teun tulemal-pel-kwapa ilgwen we chogin purkwismal.

³⁰“Tenal Noé-maigu tegin Lot-maigu, tulemal ampa immalgin-kwen-pinzhejul-pukmaladgin neg kujadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikoedgin, tulemalga kunonimalmogo.

³¹“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna kannan tanikil, tule neg-uwas-askin pukmalal, melle neg-yabal pal togmalal immal-mal-weigal, ilgwen pe-kunaid-akar pe wakinenabmal. Tenal tule nagnugangin kudimalal, melle negzhe pal tagmalal immal-mal-weigal, ilgwen aka pe wakinenabmal. ³²¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhułzhi Lot-e-ome igi kus? Imi teun Lot-e-ome kannan-akpiridedgin ilgwen purkwenoni.

³³“Imi meke-ibi-tule yapa purkwejogel, yabli pelgunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule akalzhul purkwejogel, we tule kannan tullenoniko.

³⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an-tanikoedgin tule-walbo mutik aga kachigin kabmamikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio. ³⁵Teginbal, ome-walbo ob-nagnanikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio. ((³⁶Tegin machergan-walbo nagnugin arpananikil, walgwen chulenoniko, tegin walgwen peio.))”

³⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogal-mal:

—¿Tummad, imi we immal-pe-chogzhad, pia kuo-wede?

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalzhun:

—Imi immal-purkwaled pia nungumaidin, tebal mulamal keg-chulgu ampagunonimalo.

Jesús chogzhagujad tule pali-pali Pabzhe koldi-kuenab

18 Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-oturdakalgu, chogal: “Imi pe Pabzhe kolneel, pe keg-chulgu pali-pali Pabzhe kolmallo. Tenal pe melle

chogdamalo: ‘An weje-ugak an Pabzhe kol.’ ”²Al Jesús aga e-chapinganga purpal chogalzhun: “Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen neg-kweburgin tulega-igal-itogedga mai. Tenal we tule Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.

³“Tegin we neg-kweburgin, ome-tarbi-machered-purkwijad chimo. Tenal we ome pane-pane tule-igal-itogedzhe chognonida: ‘Imi tule-anpak-istargadbak pe anka igal-wis-nudakoye.’⁴Tenal tule-igal-itoged kepegin omega yapa igal-itogus.

“Tegin tule-igal-itoged untaradgin pinzheal: ‘Imi antin Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul, tegin tulemalgin pel atajulbal.’⁵Tenal ome pane-pane keg-chulgu anka immal chognonida-choggu, al an we omega igal-nudanejun, ome melle anka kannan-kannan an-pudar-itogedzhe immal pal chognonigal.’ ”

⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal: “¿Pe itosmal, tule-igal-itoged igi chog? ”⁷Nabir. Imi tule-Pab-tar-chusmalad mutik-ibgin Pabzhe kolel, ¿Pab we tule-pentakojul pe ebinzhe igal-nudagal? Pab we tule-pentakodo. ¿Tenal Pab pane-pane tulemal-yardako pe ebinzhe melle pentalegal? Chulá.⁸Tenal an pemalga chogdo: Pab Tummad ilgwen tule-chusmaladga igal-nudanoniko.

“Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche kannan tanikil, ¿an iti-napkin tule-ankin-penzhulmalad-onogo-día o chul?”

Jesús purpal tule-walbo-Pabzhe-kochamaladgin chunmajad

⁹Imi teun takalgu, tule-wal-walgwen chogmal ede tule-nued, tenal tule-pimalad, tule-iskana. Al Jesús tegiid-tulemalga purpal chogalzhun: ¹⁰“Imi te ibagwengin tulemal-walbo Pabzhe-koled-negzhe nadmal Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal

tule-walgwen Pariseo-tule, tegin kwéntin e-tulemalgin-Romanotummadga-mani-egwaned-tule.

¹¹“Tegin Pariseo kwisgusgu, weob Pabzhe kolaldo: ‘Pab Tummadye, an tog-nuedi pega chogye. Imi antin tule-pimaladyobzhul tule-iskanaye. Tenal antin tule-immal-aturzheed-chul, tenal an tule-immal-akaloed-chul, tegin an tule-pimaladyob ome-pidgin-yoleged-chulbalye. Tenal an we tule-mani-egwaned-yob tajulbalye.¹²Tenal antin tumigwengin ilabo mas-kunchulidgin nanedabalye, tegin an-immal-nikad-ilbal, kwaambegid an kwagwen pega ukye.’ Tenal Pariseo weob Pabzhe kochagusdo.

¹³“Tenal tule-mani-egwaneddin panna kwichi-pes Pabzhe kolgal. Tenal tule-mani-egwaned pukib-itogedbal pel nikpa atadzhu, ilgwen chagla-tukkinbi pes, tegin aga twisgal okolnai-pesbal. Tegin Pabga chogal: ‘Pab Tummadye, imi an tule-iskued-nikad-choggu, al pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.’ Tenal tule-mani-egwaned weob Pabzhe kochagusmodo.

¹⁴“Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi tule-mani-egwaned Pabwagin iskued-nikhulidgin negzhe nad. Tenal Pariseodin iskued-kwen-elilezshul negzhe nad.

“Imi meke-ibi-tule aga tukin otummoel, we tuledin, tule-pinchegadga kunoniko. Tenal meke-ibi-tule aga tukin totogwadga imakel, we tuledin tule-tummadga kunoniko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

Jesús wiles nuskan-purwigana-takchad

(Mateo 19:13-15; Marcos 10:13-16)

¹⁵Imi teun takalgu, tulemal Jesús zhe nuskan-cheinonimal, Jesús chunkalgin nuskan-ebujadgin choggal: “Pab Tummad pega immal-nuegan imakelen, nabirinye.”

Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan takchagu nuskan-e-pabgan Jesúsze aga nuskan-cheidanimal, Jesús-e-chapingan nuskan-e-pabganzhe ulualmal chogalmal: “Melle Jesúsze nuskan-pal-chedamalo.”

¹⁶Tenal Jesús nuskan-e-pabganzhe kote chogal: “Pe anka nuskan-chedama.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Pe melle nuskangin igal-kaio. Meke nuskan anche tagmalo. Imi Pab-neg-takmaid we nuskanyob-kudimaladga kunoniko. ¹⁷Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: meke-ibi-tule we nuskanyob Pab-neg-takmaid kwen abingejulil, we tuledin Pab-neg-takmaidzhe kwen togogjul-kuo.

Jesús tule-mani-ibedbak chunmajad

(Mateo 19:16-30; Marcos 10:17-31)

¹⁸Tegin tule-tummad-walgwen Jesúsga chogal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pedin tule-nued. ¿Imi an igi imakenabzhun an ilagwen-nadgu tullegal?

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-tummadga chogal:

—Nabir. ¿Ibiga pe anka chogde, antin tule-nued? Pab Tummadbi unnila tule-nued. ²⁰¿Imi pe nued wiszhulzhí, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igi igal-mezhis? Imi Pab chogdo:

Melle ome-pidgin yolego,
melle tule-mejo,
melle immal aturzhao,
melle pinche-pinche
kakanchao.

Tenal pe aga pabgin
tegin pe aga nangin
atagenabmalbal.

Ex. 20:12-16; Dt. 5:16-20

²¹Tegin tule-tummad Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi antin toto-akar pe-chogzhadyob nanedii.

²²Tegin Jesús tule-tummad-chogzhad itosgu, tule-tummadga chogalzhun:

—Nabir pe chogendo: ‘Pe-chogzhadyob antin pel-kwapa nanedii.’ Tenal pe immal-choggwen napido. Imi pe immalmal-nikad pel-kwapa manigin uko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga pe we mani mimio. Imi pe tule-wilemaladga pel-kwapa we mani ukchal, pedin Pab-neggin ichejul immalmal-nuegan nikunoniko. Tenal pe tule-wiledimaladga mani-ukchad-cholbal kep pe anche tago, ankin turdagal.

²³Tenal tule-tummad peyedzhe-immalmal-nikad-yapa-ukedbal, Jesús-ega-chogzhad itosgu, peyedzhe pukib-itogedgin-pes.

²⁴Tegin Jesús ampa nuu tule-mani-ibed-takkwichidgin tulemalga chogal:

—¿Peyedzhe, pe takchulzhí, tule-mani-ibed pirkin-mani-pilaledbal Pab-neg-takmaidzhe toggal? ²⁵Imi moli-camello wag-iko-imia-yabal pul-pulejul togo, pul tule-mani-ibed Pab-neg-takmaidgin toggal.

²⁶Tenal tule-itopukmalad Jesúsze ekichialmal:

—¿Imi tule-mani-ibed Pab-negzhe toggal ib-peyedzhe-choggu, tede toa abonolegoun?

²⁷Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi tulega immal-keg-kued, Pabgadin péI nabir immal kunonida. Al Pab unni e-neg-takmaidgin tule-odogal.

²⁸Tegin Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi anmal pel-kwapa naga neg ebesmal pebal-naigugal. ¿Tegil ibi anmalga uklenonimalmogoun?

²⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule Pab-neg-takmaidga-arpagedbal immalmal ebejal, nega, ome, kalgwenmalad, pabgan, o nuskan-dewa, ³⁰we tule iti-napkin keg-chulgu immal-ebejadga pul-pule immalmal nikunoniko. Tegin we tule Pab-neggin ilagwen-nadgu tullenonibalo.

**Jesús ilapágus aga
chogzhagujad ede purkwene**

(Mateo 20:17-19; Marcos 10:32-34)

³¹Tegin Jesús pidzhi aga e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwadzhe kocha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Imi annal Jerusalénzhe nejogalmal. Tenal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad iktual an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin-immal-kuoedgin chogzhagujad Jerusaléngin péI kunoniko.

³²“Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna Judiojulmaladga uklenoniko. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad peydzhe ankin istar todomalo, tegin ankin istar chunmamalo. Tegin Judiojulmalad ankin kwi mimalo, tegin peydzhe an-ebimalo, tegin an-mesmalbalo. ³³Tenal an-Te-Tule-Chunna ibapágin kannan purkwaled-akar tullenonibalo.”

³⁴Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan aku itos-pesmal, Jesús ega ibi chogzhad. Tenal Pab Tummad aku-itogal Jesús-e-chapingan-imajadbal, Jesús-e-chapingan chichikaal-pesmal, Jesúsde ibi chogzha.

**Jesús tule-aku-ataged-mani-
ekichii-taed-nudajad**

(Mateo 20:29-34; Marcos 10:46-52)

³⁵Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kwebur omodanikidgin, teun, tule-aku-ataged igalgin mani ekichi. ³⁶Tenal tule-aku-ataged itosgu tulemal ichejul egin irmamami, tulemalzhe ekichial:

—¿Igi negde kunai-ade?

³⁷Tegin tulemal, tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:

—Jesús-Nazaretkined natapte.

³⁸Tegin tule-aku-ataged sapejul koteгу chogal:

—Jesús, pe-David-wagwaye. Imi pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.

³⁹Tenal tule-Jesús-iktual-irmamamimalad tule-aku-atagedga chogalmal:

—iPe melle kolmama! Pe yakir-kuma.

Tenal tule-aku-ataged pul-kigma kolmakal chogal:

—David-wagwaye, pe wilejakwa an-takelen, nabirinye.

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús itosgu tule eje kol, kwisgu. Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Anka pe we tule-cheda.

Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe tule-aku-ataged-cheinonigu, Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:

⁴¹—¿Igi pe pei ante pe-penta?

Tegin tule-aku-ataged Jesúsga chogalzhun:

—Tummad, antin, an pei, pe anka imia nudaye.

⁴²Tegin Jesús tule-aku-atagedga chogal:

—Nabir. Imisgin pe-imia nugudo. Imi pe ankin penzhul-kujadbal, pe nugunoni.

⁴³Tegidgin tule-aku-ataged ilgwen mag atanoni-peshun.

Tegin tule-nugujad Jesús-cholbal Pab-Tummad-otummoe-nadzhun.

Tenal tulemal-pel-kwapa tule-mag-atajad-takchamalgu, Pab-Tummad-otummoalmalmo.

**Jesús Zaqueo-neggin
mas kuchad**

19 Tegin Jesús Jericó-neg-kweburzhe tognonigu, ilagwen igalbal irmadmal.

²Imi teun takalgu, Jericógin tule-walgwen-Zaqueo-nugad maimo. Tenal Zaqueodin

Romano-tummadga-tulemalgin-mani-egwanmalad-e-tummadga mai, tegin tule-mani-ibedga maibal.

³Imi Zaqueo Jesús-takpi-kudiin. Tenal Zaqueo tule-matu-choggu,

al Jesús nasgu, Zaqueo tulemal-Jesús-bak-ichejul-irmamaidbal Jesús-kwen-takchajul-kus. ⁴Al Zaqueo Jesús-iktual abarmad. Tegin Zaqueo Jesús-najoedgin sicómoro-chapigin nakwis Jesús-takegal.

⁵Tenal Jesús Zaqueo-chiid inniki-kusgu, nikpa atad. Tegin Jesús Zaqueoga chogal:

—Zaqueo, pe ilgwen aktema. Imis an pe-neggin keg-chulgu togenab.

⁶Tegin Zaqueo chapi-akar ilgwen aktesgu, Jesús-bak mes aga e-negzhe nadzhun. Tegin Zaqueo weligwaledgin aga e-neggin Jesús-abingaszhun. ⁷Tenal tulemal Jesús-takchagu, Zaqueo-neggin togzha, tulemal Jesús-uachogalmal: —Imi Jesús tule-iskana-neggin togzha.

⁸Tenal Zaqueo Jesús-bak-pukwadgin kwisgusgu Tummad-Jesús-ga chogal:

—Tummad, an kakabo pega immal wis chogbido. Imi antin, an-immalmal-nikad an tule-wiledimaladga abal ukne. Tegin an-tulegin-immal-aturzhajad ilabakegwad-wilub an kannan nega uknebal.

⁹Tegin Jesús Zaqueoga chogalzhan:

—Imi-ibegin iti-neg-yaginmaladga tule-abonoleged noni. Imi pedin ampa Abraham-e-wagwaga kannan kunonibal. ¹⁰Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna iti-napche nonido, tule-Pabgin-nojadbal-oweles-kudimalad-amigal tegin we tulemal-abonomalgabal.

Jesús purpal tule-tummad e-mosmalga ichejul-mani-ebejadgin chunmajad

(Mateo 25:14-30)

¹¹Imi teun takalgu, Jesús Jerusalénzhe-omodanikidbal, tulemal ebinzhenatapmal Pab-neg-takmaid ilgwen noniko. Al tulemal ampa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús purpal tulemalga chogal: ¹²“Imi te ibagwengin tule-tummad mai. Tegin tule-tummad nap-pidzhe nejogalgu, erreyga nugzhalegal. Tenal we tule-tummad kannan akpirnonibalo.

¹³“Tenal tule-tummad walambe e-mosmalzhe kocha. Tegin tule-tummad mosmal-ilbal yopí ichejul-mani ebes. Tegin tule-tummad e-mosmalga chogal: ‘Imi pemal we mani-ochanmamalo an kannan tanikoedzhe.’

¹⁴“Tenal tulemal-e-neg-kweburginmalad istar we tummad-takmal. Al tule-tummad-naded-cholbal e-neg-kweburginmalad tulemal-palmis tummaganga choggal: ‘Imi anmal we tule-kwen-peichulmal anmal-erreyga kugal.’

¹⁵“Tenal tule-tummad yabli erreyga nugzhaes. Tegin tule-tummad kannan e-negzhe nonibal. Tegin tule-tummad e-mosmalgamani-ebemaladzhe kocha. Tegin tule-tummad mosmal-ilbal ekichial melu ega mani-ochanmasmal-dewa.

¹⁶“Tegin mos-mos-pid e-tummadga chognoni: ‘Tummad, pe-anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilambe an pega mani ochanmas.’

¹⁷“Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe immal-totogwad yer akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-kwaambe, pe tako.’

¹⁸“Tegin mos-pid e-tummadzhe nonibalgu, chognonimo: ‘Tummad, pe-anka-mani-ebejad eg-ilatal an pega mani ochanmas.’

¹⁹“Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘Pe nued imas. Imi pe immal-totogwad yer akwis-choggu, al pe neg-kweburgan-kwaatal pe takmogo.’

²⁰“Tegin mos-pid erreyga chognonimo: ‘Tummad, wengin pe mani. Imi antin muswegin-ebirmakal pe-mani chabos. ²¹Imi pe tule-puled-choggu, al an pe-tobgual. Imis an wisdo, pe kwen arpajul, tenal pe pinche kuakwa immal aminonida. Tegin pe immal kwen tigzhulbal, tenal pe immal weinonidabal.’

²²“Tegin errey e-mosga chogal: ‘iPe mos-iskanama! Imi pe aga tukin chunmajadbal, an chabzhul-pe-imane. ¿Imi pe nued-wijiinzulzhí, antin tule-puled? Imi an kwen arpajul, tenal an pinche kuakwa immal aminonida. Tegin an immal kwen tigzhulbal, tenal an immal weinonidabal. ²³Tede, ¿ibiga pe

bancogin an-mani chaboszhuлдé? Imi pe bancogin an-mani chabojalen, an kannan akpirijadgin bancogin anka mani ochanmajan.'

²⁴“Tegin errey tule-e-itobukmaladga chogalzhu:n: ‘Imi pe we tulegin an-mani chumalo, tule-illambe-mani-ochanmajadga pe we mani ukmalo.’

²⁵“Tegin tule-itobukmalad erreyga chogalmal: ‘¿Ibigadé? Imi we tule mani-chogambe pato nika.’

²⁶“Tegin errey chogalbal: ‘Imi an pemalga chogdo: imi meke-ibi-tule ichejul immalmal nikal, we tulega pul-melu immal uklego. Tenal meke-ibi-tule iché immalmal nikal, we tulegin immal-ichegwad egwalenoniko, chunkal-kwabi kwichi-peio. ²⁷Tenal tulemal-anpak-istarmalad yapa erreyga an-odogusmalad, pe anka chedamalo, pemal an-wagin tar-mesmalgal.’ ”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

**Jesús errey-tummadyob
Jerusalénzhe tognonikid**

(Mateo 21:1-11; Marcos 11:1-11;
Juan 12:12-19)

²⁸Tegin Jesús péл chunmasgu, tulemal-iktual nad Jerusalénzhe.

²⁹Tegin Jesús neg-kweburgan-Betfagé tegin Betania-omodanikidgin, Olivo-yal-inik peinoni. Tegin Jesús aga walbo e-chapingan-palmijogal neg-kweburzhe. ³⁰Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pe we neg-kwebur-toto-pe-takchiidzhe, pe nemalo. Tenal pe neg-kweburzhe tognatopil, pe taknatapmalo moli-burro-chapini edinal-un. Imi we moli-chapini tule ampa kwen nakwedijul. Tenal pe moli-burro-echikchal, pe anka chedamalo. ³¹Tenal tule peje ekichialil: ‘¿Ibiga pe moli-burro-echiknai-wede?’ Pe we tulega chogo: ‘Tummadde choge ede we moli-peí.’

³²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-palmesmalad Jesús-ka-chogzhad-yopí kus. ³³Teun Jesús-e-chapingan moli-echiknaidgin tule-moli-ibgan Jesús-e-chapinganzhe ekichialmal:

—¿Ibiga pe moli-echiknainimal-wede?

³⁴Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan tule-moli-ibganga chogalmal:

—Imi Tummad chog, ede we moli-peí.

Tenal tule-moli-ibgan Jesús-e-chapinganga chogalmal:

—Tegil pe cheddo.

³⁵Tegin e-chapingan Jesús-zhe moli-cheinonimalgu, moli-yankalgin aga e-molmal okismal. Tegin e-chapingan moligin Jesús-onakwismalzhu:n. ³⁶Tegin Jesús moli-askin-chii natapidgin, tulemal errey-tummadyob Jesús-takedbal Jesús-iktual igalgin aga e-molmal okismal.

³⁷Tegin Jesús-Olivo-yal-odejogalidgin Jesús-e-chapingan-pel-kwapa ichejul-immal-taktijulmalad-takchamaladbal, weligwaledgin sapejul pulal Pab-Tummad-otummoalmal chogalmal:

³⁸ilmi we errey-Pab-nuggin-tanikid,

ib-nued erreyga kuelen,
nabirinye!

ilmi Pab-neggin akalzhul-pukmalalen, nabirbalinye!

¡Tegin we errey nikpa-neggin nug okannoledi-kuelen,
nabirbalinye!

Sal. 118:26

³⁹Tegin Pariseomal-wal-walgwen-itobukmalad Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe-chapinganga pe chogma: ‘Melle weob kolmamal.’

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús Pariseomalga chogal: —Chulá. Imi an-chapingan yakir-pejalen, we akwamal kolmamaloen Pab-otummogal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús Jerusalén-omodanikidgin, panna Jerusalén takcha. Tegin Jesús tulemal-

Jerusaléngin-pukmaladga peyetzhe poalzhun. ⁴²Tenal Jesús chogal: “Imi pemal yabli imis-ibegin wisguelen pe igi imakenabmal akalzhul ampagugal, pemal akalzhul ampagumaloen. Tenal imidin Pab aku-itogal pemal-imas-choggu, al pemal wisguszulmal.

⁴³“Tenal pemalga kujal ibe-puled noniko. Tenal te ibegin tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pel-kwapa pe-neg-kwebur ebirmalo. Tegin tulemal-pebak-aichulmalad pe-neg-kwebur ebirismalal, yalyob pel-kwapa ebiris nap omurmamalballo, pe melle nomalgal. ⁴⁴Tenal tule-pebak-aichulmalad napkin-ebiogal pe-mesmallo, tegin nuskan-pukmalad ugakche-pakal.

“Imi Pab pemalzhe-noni pemal-abonogal. Tenal pemaldin Pab-pemalga-immal-imabied akus takchamal. Al tule-pebak-aichulmalad pel-kwapa pebi neg eyarmalo, akwa-askin chii pel peiojul, ilgwen ubibi peio.”

**Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-akar
tulemal-immal-mal-
ukpukmalad-onijad**

*(Mateo 21:12-17; Marcos 11:15-19;
Juan 2:13-22)*

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal togzhagu, tulemal-immal-mal-ukpukmalad-onis. ⁴⁶Tegin Jesús tule-immal-mal-ukpukmaladga chogal:

—Imi Pab Tummad kartagin chogdo:

Imi an-neg unnila
anche-kolgalbi,
tenal pemaldin immal-mal-
aturzheed-negga
anche-koled-neg imanonimal.

Is. 56:7; Jr. 7:11

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-

tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-tummagan-pimalad igal-aminanimalan Jesús-mesgal.

⁴⁸Tenal tulemal yer Jesús-itosmaladbal Jesús-bak kudigusmal. Al Judio-tummagan kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-mesgal.

**Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe
ekichijad:**

“¿Pe toa-nuggin immal ima?”

(Mateo 21:23-27; Marcos 11:27-33)

20 Tegin te ibagwengin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan Jesús-zhe nonimal. Tenal teun Jesús Pabzhe-koled-neg-impabal tulemal-oturdadii tegin Pab-kakapurwa-nuegan palchogdibal. Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe ekichialmal:

²—¿Imi pe toa-nuggin weob immal ima-wede? ¿Tegin toa pega igal-ukpal-wede, weob immal imagal? Imi an peido, pe anka chog.

³Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalzhe-inzhel immal ekisnegwel. Imisgin an pei pe anka choggwel. ⁴¿Imi Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-ogdi-kujad pia-akar tani-jogna? ¿Pab-akar o tule-akar? Anka chogdo.

⁵Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal chunmakalmal: “Imi annal chogzhal: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged Pab-akar tani,’ we Jesúsde annalga chogdago: ‘¿Tede, ibiga pemalde Juangin keg ibzhemalzhun?’ ⁶Tenal annal chogzhabalil: ‘Juan-Bautista-tigin-tulemal-oged tule-akar tani,’ tulemal-pel-kwapa Juan-Pab-kaka-palchoged-takedbal, akwagin annal-mesmallo.”

⁷Al Judio-tummagan Jesús-ga chogalmalzhun:

—Annal kwen wichulmal Juan-Bautista-tigin-tule-oged pia-tani.

⁸Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Tegil an pemalga kwen chogojulmodo, toa anka igal-ukcha weob immal imagal.

**Jesús purpal tule-iskana-
uva-nagnu-takmaladgin
chunmajad**

(Mateo 21:33-46; Marcos 12:1-12)

⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogal: “Imi tule-walgwen nagnugin uva tizgha. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed nejojalgu, tulemalga uva-naid ololchas, kujal uva-weied-omojal aga abal kamalgal. Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed napa-pidzhe nad pirkabal owegal.

¹⁰“Tenal uva-nabgued-ibe omosgu, tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe aga e-mos-palmial, uva-chan-abal-ega-uklegoed amigal. Tegin mos tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad sapejul mos-nonikid-sakismal, tegin chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe mos-palmismalbal.

¹¹“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe. Tenal mos-pid-nonigu tule-nagnu-takchimalad sapejul mos-sakismalbal, tegin mosgin istar chunmasmalbal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad chunkal-kwabi kannan e-tummadzhe mos-palmismalbal. ¹²Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed e-mos-pid-palmialbal. Tegin mos nonigu, tule-nagnu-takchimalad mos-naklichasmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-akar kantikidgin mos-onodmalbal.

¹³“Tegin tule-nagnu-ibed chogalzhun: ‘¿An igi imakenabzhun? Tegil an naga machi-pilaled-palminejun. Imi an chogdé we tulemal an-machigindin atamalo.’

¹⁴“Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad takchamalgu nagnu-ibed-e-machi tani, aga emal-emal chunmakalmal chogalmal: ‘Imi we machi-tanikid e-pab purkwijal, we nagnu machigadga kunoniko. Al anmal we machi-mejenabmal, we nagnu pél anmalgadga kunonigal.’

¹⁵Tenal tule-nagnu-takchimalad machi-kasmalgu, nagnu-tikalzhe machi-chesmal. Tegin tule-nagnu-takchimalad nagnu-tikalbal kep machi-mechamalzhun.”

Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “¿Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-ebi-machi-mechadbal, igi tule-nagnu-takchimalad-imako pe ebinzhe? ¹⁶Nabir. Imi tule-nagnu-ibed tule-nagnu-takchimaladzhe nonikil, tule-nagnu-takchimalad-mesmogo, tegin tule-pimaladga nagnu-uko ega takegal.”

Tegin tulemal-Jesús-itobukmalad chogalmal:

—Imi pe-chogzhadyob Pab Tummad anmalgin kad weob immal imada.

¹⁷Tenal Jesús nuu tulemal-taktegu, tulemalga chogal:

—¿Tede ibiga Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maid chogzhun:

Imi tule-neg-chobmalad akwa-mete?

Tenal akwa-meted akwa-pul-chunchogedga kunoni.

Sal. 118:22

¹⁸Imi meke-ibi-tule we akwa-askin arkwajal, ilgwen e-kalmal pislipisli peio. Tenal we akwa tule-askin arkwannonikil, we tule ilgwen akpudo.

¹⁹Tenal Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan mag itosmal, Jesús purpal emalgin otukal chunmas. Al Judio-tummagan igal-aminani-pesmal ilgwen Jesús-kagal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-tobedbal Jesús-kwen-kaszul-kusmal.

Jesús Romano-tummadga-mani-egwanmaladgin chunmajad

(Mateo 22:15-22; Marcos 12:13-17)

²⁰Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-algenanimal, Jesúsde iche istar wis chunmadago-dewa. Tegin Judio-tummagan tule-nueganyob tulemal-palmialmal, yami Jesúszhe immal ekisgal. Imi tule-palmilesmalad pinzhebukmal: “Imi Jesús iche wis noal chunmakelen, nabirin, anmal nabir gobernadorga Jesús-uko, gobernador igal-nikadbal sapejul Jesús-oturdagal.”

²¹Tegin tulemal-nonimalad Jesús zhe immal ekichialmalzhun chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, imi anmal nued wismaldo, pe tulemal-oturdanadgin pe napírra inniki chunma. Tegin anmal wismalbaldo, pe tule-kwen-tobzhul, tenal pe ilgwen pakal-pud-pud Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdabal. ²²Imi pe inniki-immal-choged-tule-choggu, al an peido, pe anka chog: ¿imi anmal nabir Romano-Tummad-Césarga mani-egwannanimalad penuko o chul?

²³Tegin Jesús takchagu tulemal pinche e-wilub-takegal eje immal ekisnanimal, Jesús we tulemalga chogal:

²⁴—Nabir. Imi pe anka mani wis oyogweldo.

Tegin tulemal Jesús zhe mani oyosgu, Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿We manigin, toa-wagal-purpa chii-jogna? ¿Tegin toa-nug nermakal naibal-chogna?

²⁵Tegin tulemal Jesús ga chogalmal:

—Romano-Tummad-Césargadde.

Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Nabir. Imi immal Romano-Tummad-Césargadil, Césarga pe ukodo. Tenal immal Pab Tummadgadil, Pabga pe ukodo.

²⁶Tenal tulemal-palmilenonimalad kwen unniguszhulmal, tulemal-wagin

noal-chunmagal Jesús-imagal. Tenal tulemal-palmilenonimalad Jesús-emalga-immal-chogzhadbal pul-kigma weob pakal pesmal, al ilgwen yakir pesmalbal.

Saduceomal Jesús zhe tule-purkwaled-akar-kannan-tullegoed ekisonikid

(Mateo 22:23-33; Marcos 12:18-27)

²⁷Tegin Saduceomal-wal-walgwen Jesús zhe immal ekisononimal.

Imi Saduceomal chogmal: “Tule purkwijal, Pab-neggin pal kwen tullegojul.” ²⁸Tegin Saduceononimalad Jesús ga chogalmal: “Tule-oturdaked, imi Moisés anmalga igal-mezhisdo: imi tule-ome-nikad nuchu-nikhul purkwijal, e-urpa keg-chulgu e-ia-omega-kujad-nikuenabmo, we omebak aga e-ia-purkwijadga nuchu-nikugal.

²⁹“Nabir. Imi te ibagwengin tule-walgwen machimal-walakuglenikus. Tegin machi-tummad ome-nikunoni. Tenal machi-tummad nuchu-kwen-nikhul purkwenoni. ³⁰Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal e-urpa nuchu-kwen-nikhul purkwenonimo. ³¹Tegin e-urpa-e-palid we ome-nikunonimo. Tenal machi nuchu-kwen-nikhul purkwenonimo. Tenal we machimal-walakugled pél we ome-walkwénnagwad-nikusmal. Tenal machimal yabli tegigus nuchu-kwen-nikuszhul purkwismal. ³²Tegin we ome kep purkwenonimojun.

³³“Imi we ome Pab-neggin kannan tullejaj, ome machimal-walakugle-pél-nikujadbal, ¿piti machi-walakugled e-machered-chunchunnadga kunoniko?”

³⁴Tegin Jesús Saduceomalga chogal:

“Imi pemal immal-kwen-wichul chunmajima. Imi tule iti-napkin ome-nikumal, tegin omegan machered-nikumalmo. ³⁵Tenal tule purkwaled-akar kannan tullejaj,

tegin Pab-neggin nabir togzhamalal, machergan ome-pal-kwen-nikuojulmal. Tegin omegandemo machered-pal-kwen-nikuojulmalmo.
³⁶Tegin tule-kannan-tullesmalad pal kwen purkojulmal. Tenal tule-tullesmalad angelmalyob kunonimalo, tegin tule kannan tullejadbab Pab-nuskanga kunonimalo.

³⁷“¿Imi anmal igi wisguo tule kannan tullego? Nabir. Imi Moisés chapi-purwi-kagwis takchadgin, teun Moisés chogzhagusdo: ‘Pab Tummadde Abraham, Isaac tegin Jacob-e-Pab-Tummadga mai.’ Al Moisés oyosdo tule-purkwaled-akar kannan tullego. ³⁸Imi Pab tule-purkwaled-e-Pab-Tummad chul. Tenal Pab Tummad tule-tulad-e-Pab-Tummadga mai. Tenal Pab pel-kwapa tuladbi tulemal-tak.”

³⁹Tegidgin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad-wal-walgwen Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Tule-oturdaked, pe yer chogzhado.

⁴⁰Tenal Jesús pirkin-immal-wijiidbal, tulemal Jesús-tobgualmal. Al tulemal Jesús zhe immal pal ekichishulmal.

Jesús Pariseomalzhe ekichijad:

“¿Cristode toa-wagwa-wede?”

(Mateo 21:41-46; Marcos 12:35-37)

⁴¹Tegin Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—¿Ibiga chogmaldé:

‘Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulede

Errey-David-e-wagwa?’ ⁴²Imi

Errey-David aga tukin Pab-namaked-kartagin chogzhado:

Imi Pab Tummad

an-Tummadga chogzhado:

‘Pedin an-nuedzhik tule-

tummadga chigwitapo,

⁴³tule-pebak-aichulmaladgin

nakwegal an pe-imakedzhe,

pe kangin nag-onakwediyob.’

Sal. 110:1

⁴⁴Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi Errey-David-pel Cristoje kocha ‘Tummad,’ ¿tude Cristode, igi David-e-wagwaga kuodé?

Tenal tulemal Jesús-kwen-abin-imaszulmal, ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamaladgin

immal-choged nikunonikid

(Mateo 22:1-36; Marcos 12:38-40;

Lucas 11:37-54)

⁴⁵Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa Jesús-itobukwadgin, Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

⁴⁶“iWijirmal Moisés-igalgin-

tulemal-oturdamaladzhe! Imi

we tulemal yer itomal mood

mol yogal. Tenal we tulemal

yer itomalbal, tule-immalmal-

ukmaladgin tule-tummadyob

eje kolgal. Tegin Moisés-igalgin-

tulemal-oturdamalad yer

itomalbal Judio-ormaked-neggin

tule-tummagan-ampagumalad-

kanmalgin chiggal. Tenal we

tulemal pulal mas kunnalmalal,

yer itomalbal tule-tummagan-kan-

ampagumaladgin chiggal.

⁴⁷“Tenal Moisés-igalgin-

tulemal-oturdamalad kantikidgin

omegan-tarbi-machered-

purkwismaladgin immalmal

egwanmal. Tenal we tulemal

pinche yami yer e-takegal, ib-

chunnadyob orojul Pab Tummadzhe

kolmalbal. Imi an-chogzhadyob

tulemal nanemalal pul-pule Pabzhe

oturdalenoniko.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagusdo.

Ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad Pabga mani ukhad

(Marcos 12:41-44)

21 Tegin Jesús chiidgin, panna tule-mani-ibgan-takchii, ulugin Pabga mani

uknanimal. ²Tegin Jesús takchabal

ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-

purkwijad-walgwen ulugin Pabga

mani-kollogana-kwabo ukchamo.

³Tenal Jesús tulemalga chogal:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi we ome-wileged-machered-tarbi-purkwijad pel-kwapa tule-mani-ibganga pul-pule Pabga mani ukcha. ⁴¿Ibiga an teob chog? Nabir. Imi tule-mani-ibgan ichejul mani ukchando, tenal we tulemal yabli aga manigwen-ukchadyob itosmal. Tenal we ome iché mani ukchando, tenal we ome-wilegeddin Pabga aga pelallé mani-napid ukcha, mas kunkal pel peszhul.

**Jesús neg-tuku omodanikidgin,
neg-igi-kunonikoedgin
chunmajad**

(Mateo 24:1-28; Marcos 13:1-23)

⁵Imi Jesús-e-chapingan-wal-walgwen aga emal-emal Pabzhe-koled-neggin chunmakalmal, chogalmal: “Imi we Pabzhe-koled-neg yér takle-á tegin akwamal yér taklebal-á. Tegin tulemal-Pabzhe-koled-negga-imal-ukchamalad yér taklebaldo.” Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

⁶—Imi pe-imal-takchimalad ibagwengin pelgunoniko. Tenal te ibegin we neg eyarismalal, akwa-aga-askin chiji pel peiojul.

⁷Tegin e-chapingan Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Tule-oturdaked, imi pe-imis-chogzhadde, inkwa kuo-wede? ¿Tede igidgin anmalga oyolenoniko we neg-kunaid-wilubgan pato noni?

⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal: “Tenal pe nue aga takermal, tulemal pe-yardadamal. Imi tulemal-ichejul yami an-nuggin nonimalo. Tenal we tulemal chognonimalo: ‘Imi antin Cristo.’ Tegin tule-pe-yardadanimalad pemalga chognonimalbalo. ‘Imi neg-tuku pato omodani.’ Tenal pemal melle we tulebal naigumalo.

⁹“Tenal pe itoalmalal, pila-nonai, tegin pe itoalmalbalil, tulemal aga emal-emal mesnanimal, melle pe kwakidamalo. Tenal

an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunaid keg-chulgu iktualeba kunoniko. Tenal an-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil, ampa neg-tukujul.”

¹⁰Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi tulemal kaka-akal-akal-chunmamaladbak pila-ononimalo, tegin napa, napa-pidbak pila-ononimalbalo. ¹¹Tegin neg-tutumaked peydzhe naigunoniko, tegin napa-pid-pidgin mas-kunned nikchul-kunonibalo. Tegin ponigan peydzhe akninoniko. Tenal nikpang-neg-magadbal wilubgan akal-akal oyolenonikil, tule-takmaloadbal peydzhe kin kwakidamalo.

¹²“Tenal an chogzhadyob ampayo immalmal-kueddu, tulemal pe-kanonimalo. Tegin tulemal sapejul pe-imanonimalbalo. Tegin tulemal Judio-ormaked-negmalzhe pe-cheinonimalo pega igo-itogal. Tegin tulemal oturdaleged-neggin pe-odomalbalo. Tenal pe anpal-naidbal, tulemal erreyalma tegin gobernadormalga pe-tuktinonimalo.

¹³“Tenal tule-tummagan pega igo-itonimalal, pemalga igo-uklenoniko ankin chunmagal, antin tule-abonoged.

¹⁴Imi pe kalejal, pe aga tukin chogenabmal: ‘An iktualeba kwen pinzhenejul an igo chunmako-dewa.’

¹⁵Tenal antin, an pega pinzheed-nued uknoniko pe chunmagal. Tenal pe chunmakoedgin, tule-pebak-aichulmalad unniguojulmal pegin nakwegal, ilgwen yakir peimalo.

¹⁶“Tenal pe-pabgan, pe-urpamal, pe-kwenamalad, pe-aimal-ugakhe pe-tuktimalo. Tenal tulemal wal-walgwen pemal-mesmal.

¹⁷Tenal pe-anpal-naidbal, tulemal-pel-kwapa istar pe-taknonimalo.

¹⁸Tenal pe-chagla-kia-kigwen meke-igi pegin kwen owelegojul-kuo. ¹⁹Tenal pe abin-purtijadbal pe-purpa abonolenoniko Pabbak meggal.”

²⁰Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi pe takalil chulubmal Jerusalén-ebiris pukwamal, pemal

pato wisgunonimalodo, Jerusalén-pelged omodani. ²¹Tenal te ibegin tulemal-Provincia-Judeagin-pukmalad ilgwen-wakinenabmal yal-tummaganzhe. Tenal tule-Jerusaléngin-pukmalad Jerusalén-akar noenabmalm. Tenal tule-nagnuganbal-kudimalad Jerusalénzhe melle pal tognonimalo.

²²“Tenal te ibegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-maidyob péI neg-kunoniko peyedzhe tulemal-oturdalegal. ²³Imi Pab-peyedzhe-tulemal-oturdaked-ibegin omegan-ponigwal-kwichimalad tegin omegan-kin-nuskan-nunanimaladdin ib-kuoedbal peyedzhe wilenonimalo. Tenal te ibegin iti-napkin peyedzhe wileged noniko, tegin Pab Tummad peyedzhe tulemalzhe urwenonibalo.

²⁴“Imi tulemal-wal-walgwen esgin-eyural purkwenonimalo, tegin kwéntin kalesmalal, akne-akne napa-pidzhe palmilemalo. Tenal tule-Judiojulmalad Jerusaléngin-maidgin chabzhul-immal-imanonikidbal neg-izhononimalo, Pab Tummad Judiojulmaladga wilub-nazhijadzhe.”

Pab-Jesús kannan-tanikoedgin aga chunmajad

(Mateo 24:29-35; Marcos 13:24-31)

²⁵Tegin Jesús chogalbal: “Imi te ibegin an-Te-Tule-Chunna-kannan-tanikid omodanikil, tadgwagin, nigin, tegin iskwagin wilubgan oyolenoniko. Tenal tule-akal-chunmamalad iti-napkin termal pela-pela arwed kolomamaidbal, peyedzhe kwakidamalo. Tegin tulemal chuli-pinzhe itononimalbalo. ²⁶Tenal neg-nikpa-kanalejiid pela-pela tutumanoniko. Tenal tulemal iti-napkin neg-kuneedgin, peyedzhe kwagyononimalbalo. Tegin tulemal neg-owedmalbalo.

²⁷“Imi te ibegin tulemal taknonimalo, an-Te-Tule-

Chunna mogil-impabal pela-pela kannalegedgin tegin pela-pela nugu-taklegedgin aktedani. ²⁸Imi an-pega-chogzhiidyob pe neg takalil, pe kuakwa kudigumalo. Imi Pab-pe-abonogoed-wilubgandin pato omodani.”

²⁹Tegin Jesús tulemalga purpal chogalbal: “Imi pe takto, wilubgan wag-islub-chapigin tegin chapipimaladgin. ³⁰Imi pe takalil chapimal ka-nial, pemal pato wismaldo, neg yol omodani. ³¹Tenal chapimalgin-kunai-yopí, an-imis-pega-chogzhadyob pe neg takalil, pe wisgunonimalmogo, Pab-neg-takmaidin pato omodanimo.

³²“Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi te ibegin-tule-pukmalad ampayo purkwemaladdu, an-pega-chogzhadyob keg-chulgu kued-wilub. ³³Imi nikpa-neg tegin iti-nap pelgunoniko, tenal an-immal-chogzhad keg-chulgu kued-wilub, an-kakapurwa kwen perienguojul-kuo.

³⁴“Tenal pe wijjirmal, pe nue aga takermal. Tenal pe melle twagdar mas-kunnedgin pinzhao, tegin pe melle mumurguedgin nanao. Tegin pe melle iti-napkin twagdar immalmal-nikuedgin pukib-itononikidbal, pe pinzheed-kalenonimalbalo. Tenal pe twagdar we immalmalgin pinzhediil, an-pega-chogzhadyob te ibe arpak pega kunoniko. Al pe we immalmalgin kalenoniko, immal-tulgan-arpakaal kalegedyob.

³⁵“Imi an-pega-chogzhadyob neg-kunonikil, pel-kwapa tule-iti-napkin-pukmaladga kunoniko. ³⁶Imi pemal keg-chulgu pe pane-pane kuakwa kudigued-wilubmal, tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal, we neg-kudanikid melle peje nonigal, tegin pe Pabzhe kolenabmalbal an-Te-Tule-Chunna-assapin pe chwilimakal kwisgutapmalgalbal.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

³⁷Tegin Jesús pane-pane ibgin Pabzhe-koled-neggin Pab-igalgin tulemal-oturdadi-kus. Tenal Jesús chedo nadda Olivo-yalzhe kabnegal. ³⁸Tegin tulemal-pelkwapa wakur Pabzhe-koled-negzhe irmanonidamal, Jesús-tulemal-oturdanaid itogal.

**Judas-Iscariote manibal
Jesúsgin akpitchad**

(Mateo 26:14-16; Marcos 14:10-11; Juan 13:21-30)

22 Imi teun takalgu, Madu- Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged pato omodani, tenal we itoged pimalbal Pab-Najad-Itoged.

²Tenal teun tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad igal-aminanimal Jesús-mesgal. Tenal Judio-tummagan tulemal-tobedbal kwen unniguszhulmal Jesús-kagal.

³Tegin nia-Satanás Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakabogwad-walgwengin tognoni. Tenal we tuledin nug Judas-Iscariote. ⁴Tegidgin Judas tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin Pabzhe-koled-negginmalad-chulub-tummaganzhe nad, Judio-tummaganbak igal-nudagal Jesús-ukegal.

⁵Tenal Judio-tummagan yer Judas-itosmal. Tegin Judio-tummagan aga emal-emal igal-nudasmal Judasga mani ukegal.

⁶Tenal Judas weob-melgu-ega-mani-uklegoed yer itosmo. Tegin Judas igal-aminaigualzhun tulemal-pukchulidgin Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukegal.

**Jesús aga e-chapinganbak
chedo napi mas kuchad**

(Mateo 26:17-30; Marcos 14:12-25; Juan 13:21-30; 1 Corintios 11:17-34)

⁷Tegin Madu-Ina-Nikchulid-Itoged-ibe noni. Imi teun te ibegin

kusgu igal-maidbal Pab-Najad-Itoged wisgual oveja-chapini-mesmalbal.

⁸Al Jesús Pedro-tegin-Juan-palmijogalidgin Pedromalga chogal:

—Imi pe neg-kweburzhe nemalo. Tegin pe tebal anmalga neg nudamalo, anmal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal.

⁹Tegin Pedro Juanbak Jesús zhe ekichialmal:

—¿Pia pe pei, anmal pega neg nudamalgal Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunmalgal?

¹⁰Tegin Jesús Pedroga tegin Juanga chogalzhun:

—Nabir. Imi pemal Jerusalén-neg-kweburzhe tognatapil, pe tule-walgwen-taknatapo, metegin ti cheimai. Tenal pe we tule-cholbal nemalo. Tegin tule-ti-cheimaid neg-togoedzhe, pe togmalogo. ¹¹Tenal pe tule-neg-ibedga chogo: ‘Imi tule-oturdaked chog: ¿Pia negde chii, an naga chapinganbak Pab-Najad-Itogedgin mas kunkal?’ ¹²Tegin tule-neg-ibed pega nikpa neg-tummad oyogo. Tenal we neggin pél immalmal nika. Tegin pemal we neggin anmalga mas-kunned tumalo itoged itogal.

¹³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan-walbogid nadmalgu, Jesús-chogzhad-yopí ka kunoni. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan we neggin Pab-Najad-Itogedga pél immalmal nudasmalzhun. Tegin Jesús kep aga e-chapingan-pimaladbak irmanonimalmo.

¹⁴Tegin mas-kunned-wachigin nonigu, Jesús aga e-chapinganbak mesa-nabal ampagunonimal mas kunkal. ¹⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi an ampago purkweddu, an inkwagus we Pab-Najad-Itogedgin pemalbak mes mas kunpi-kudiin.

¹⁶Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: an pemalbak we mas pal kwen kunnojul, Pab-neg-takmaidgin immal-purpal-chogle-maid sanal kunonikoedzhe.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús kobed chusgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—We kobed-chiid pe chu, tegin pemal-ilbal we kobed kobmalo.

¹⁸Tenal an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: imi an imis-akar uva-nis pal kwen kobjul-kuo, Pab-neg-takmaid nonikoedzhe.

¹⁹Tegin Jesús madu chusbalgu, Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzhabal. Tegin Jesús purwi-purwi madu pipichisgu, aga e-chapinganga ukcha. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogalbal:

—Imi we madu an-chan pemal-anal purkwegal ukles. Al pe we madu kunmalo, an purkwijadgin pe pinzhedi-kumalgal.

Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan madu kuchamalzhun.

²⁰Tegin Jesús madu-imajadyob, mas-kuchad-choibal, Jesús kobed chusbal. Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Imi we kobed an-abe. Tenal an-abe oyonai Pab-Tummad-kaka-pin-ukchad ib-chunchunnad. Al an-abe pemalga milenoniko.

²¹Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed ampa anpak mes mesa-nabal chimo. ²²Imi Pab Tummad akpene chogzhadyob an-Te-Tule-Chunnagin kunoniko. Tenal tule-ankin-akpinnonikoed oturdalegoedbal ampi peydzhe wilesma.

²³Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekichialmal, chogalmal: —¿Toa anmal-abalgin Jesúsgin akpinnoniko-ade?

Tenal e-chapingan ilgwen yakir pesmal.

Jesús-e-chapingan aga emal-emal ekisnaigujad toa pul tule-tummad

²⁴Imi teun takalgu, Jesús-e-chapingan aga imakalmal, emal-abalgin toa pul tule-tummadga kudii. ²⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Imi erreyamal-iti-napkinmalad tummarba-itogedgin sapejul tulemal-imanonida. Tenal tule-tummagan aga chogaldamal, ede tulemal-pentaked-tule. ²⁶Tenal pemal melle iti-napkinad-tummaganyob nanemalo. Tenal pemal-tummagan pul chapinganyob naneed-wilubmal. Tegin pemal-neg-takmamimalad pul mosyob naneed-wilubmalbal. ²⁷¿Imi toa pul tule-tummad, tule-mesa-nabal-chiid o tule-mesagin-immal-urped? ¿Tule-mesa-nabal-chiidzhulzhí? Teobdo.

“Tenal an pemal-tummadga kudiindo, tenal an pemalga yabli mosyob immal ima. Tenal pemal anyob naneed-wilubmalmo.

²⁸Imi an-wilenaaidgin, pemal ampa anpak mes wiledi-kusmalmo.

²⁹Tenal an pemal-odomogo neg-takegal, Pab Tummad neg-takegal an-odojadyobmo. ³⁰Al an-neg-takoedgin, pemal ampa anpak mes mas kunno, tegin pe anpak mes kobmalmogo. Tenal pe tule-tummagan-kan-kwaambe-kakabogwad-pukwadgin pe chigwitapmalmogo, Israel-tulemal-chogambe-kakabogwadga igal-itogal.”

Jesús Pedroga chogzhagujad:

“Pe ankin chogdago:

‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul’ ”

(Mateo 26:31-35; Marcos 14:26-31;

Juan 13:36-38)

³¹Tegin Jesús chogalbal:

—Simónye, imi nia-Satanás Pab Tummadzhe pe-ekichis, tule aros-ominaidyob pe wilub takegal.

³²Tenal antin pega Pabzhe koldikus, pe melle ankin pengunonigal. Tenal pe ankin-iskujad-choibal pe kannan anpal naigunonikil, pe kwenamalad-okannogo pul nuekwa anpal naigugal.

³³Tegin Simón-Pedro Jesúsga chogal:

—Tummad, pinche pe koltima. Imi antin kuakwa kudii pebak

oturdaleged-neggin mes oturdalegal.
Tegin an kuakwa kudibal pebak
mes purkwegalbal.

³⁴Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga
chogalbal:

—Chulá. Pedro, imi an
chunchunnad pega chogdo: imis
ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu,
pe ilapá ankin chogo: ‘Antin we
tule-kwen-wichul.’

³⁵Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganzhe
ekichial:

—Imi an akpene pemal-palmisgu,
an immal-kwen-nikchul pemal-
palmis. Imi teun pemal mani pel
chedzhulmal, tegin muchila pel
chedzhulmal, tegin pe kutar-
ogwaed pel chedzhulmalbal. ¿Imi
teun pemalga immalmal-akus o
chul?

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga
chogalmal:

—Chulá. Anmalga immal kwen
napi-kuszulmal.

³⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal:

—Imi an akpene pemal-
palmijadyob pemalga ib pal kwen
kunejulmal. Imidin pe immalmal
chedenabmalzhun. Imi pe mani
nikal, pe mani chedenab. Tegin
pe muchila nikal, pe muchila
chedenabbal. Tenal pe es-pilacheed
nikchulil, manigin aga pe-chuba
uko, tegin pe we manigin aga pe
es-pilacheed pako. ³⁷¿Ibiga an teob
pemalga chog? Nabir. Imi Pab-
kartagin nermakal maido:

Ankin choglego,
antin tule-iskana.

Is. 53:12

Tegin Pab-kartagin-nermakal-
maidyob keg-chulgu ankin
kued-wilub, tenal ankin pato
kunai.

³⁸Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga
chogalmal:

—Tummad, pe tak, wegin
es-pilacheed-kabo mai.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogalzhun:

—Ogus pe chunmamalma, nema.

Jesús Getsemanín Pabzhe napi kochad

(Mateo 26:36-46; Marcos 14:32-42)

³⁹Tenal Jesús kusgu Olivo-
yalzhe nadda-choggu, al Jesús
Olivo-yalzhe nadzhun. Tenal
Jesús-e-chapingan Jesús-cholbal
irmadmalmalmo. ⁴⁰Tegin Jesús
neg-natapidzhe omosmalgu, aga
e-chapinganga chogal:

—Imi pemal Pabzhe kolenabmal,
melle wilub-takleged pemalzhe
nonimalgal.

⁴¹Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-
akar tule-unni-akwa-miedun-panku
wis nad. Tegin Jesús yokorgin-
chintang chigwisgu Pabzhe
kolal, chogal: ⁴²“Pabye, imi
ina-kakpidyob an-wilegoedgin
nabir-noo pe an-takel, pe an-
onogoye. Tenal an-itolegedbal-chul,
tenal pe-itolegedbalye.”

((⁴³Tegidgin Pab-angel-walgwen
nikpa-akar Jesúsazhe noni Jesús-
okannogal. ⁴⁴Tegin Jesús aga
ulubgin peydzhe pukib-itogedbal
neg-owebe-kualedgin pul kantik
Pab Tummadzhe kote. Tegin
Jesús-e-wigmaked abeyob napkin
tedemas.))

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadzhe pé
kochagu, kannan aga e-chapingan-
pukwadzhe albal. Tenal Jesús aga
e-chapingan pukwadzhe nonigu,
e-chapingan-taknoni peydzhe
pukib-itogedbal kabmamimal.
⁴⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga
chogal: “¿Ibiga pemal kabmamimal-
wedé? Pe atamalma, Pab
Tummadzhe kolgal, imis-immal-
kuedgin pe melle wilub-taklegal,
tegin pe melle an-midmalgalbal.”

Judio-tummagan Jesús-kasmalad

(Mateo 26:47-56; Marcos 14:43-53;
Juan 18:1-11)

⁴⁷Tegin Jesús ampa aga
e-chapinganga chunma-kwichidgin
tulemal-ichejul irmanonimal.

Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan-walambekakabogwad-walgwen-Judas-nugad, tulemal-iktudani. Tegin Judas Jesús-abir kwisgunoni, tenal igal-mamikidbal Jesús-wagal-us. ⁴⁸Tegin Jesús Judaszhe ekichial:

—¿Judas, imi pe an-wagal-ujadgin pe an-Te-Tule-Chunna-uknaiyé?

⁴⁹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan takchamalgu immal-akalgujogal, Jesúsga chogalmal:

—¿Tummad, annal es-pilacheedgin we tulemal itimimalmogo o chul?

⁵⁰Tenal Jesús ampayo e-chapinganga chogeddu: “Melle tule-chiko,” Jesús-e-chapin-walgwen es-pilacheedgin tummad-e-mos-chiktegu, chuchunuedzhikpi kaletap-idirrí. Tenal tule-chuchu-chiklejad tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-mos.

⁵¹Tegin Jesús chogal:

—iMelle tule-pal-chikoma!

Tegin Jesús tule-chuchudirirjad kannan nazhisgu, ilgwen tule-chuchudirirjad-nudas.

⁵²Tegin Jesús tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin Pabzhe-koled-neggin-chulub-tummaganga tegin Judio-chelegan-tummagan-Jesús-kanonimaladga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pemal es-pilacheed-annik tegin chowal-oro-annik an-kadanimal-wede, an-kantikidgin-immal-aturzheed-tuleyob? ⁵³Imi antin pemalbak pane-pane Pabzhe-koled-neggin kudigus. Tenal pemal an-kwen-kabijulmal. Tenal imidin niaga-igal-uklejadbak, al pemalga ibe-noni an-kagal.

Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalzhun.

Pedro Jesúsgin chogzhagujad ede Jesús-kwen-wichul

(Mateo 26:69-75; Marcos 14:66-72; Juan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Tegin chulubmal Jesús-kasmalgu, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-

kolmalad-pul-tummad-e-negzhe Jesús-chesmalzhun. Tenal Pedro untar-panku Jesús-cholbal pinna-pinna nadmo. ⁵⁵Tegin Pabzhe-koled-neg-takmalad neg-impagin cho ogasmalgu, cho-ebiral ampagusmal chowagal. Tegin Pedro tule-pukwad-abalgin chignonimo chowagalmo. ⁵⁶Tegin puna-mos-walgwen cho-kaedbal chii Pedro-takchagu, nuu Pedro-takal. Tegin puna tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—¿We tule Jesús-bak-kudimogad-taklebalí?

⁵⁷Tegin Pedro punaga chogal:

—Puna, an we tule-kwen-wichul.

⁵⁸Tegin apka te-cholbal, tulepid Pedro-takchagu, Pedroga chogalmo:

—¿Pe tule-kalejad-e-pakadmo-taklebalí?

Tegin Pedro we tulega chogal:

—Chuli an-ai, antin we tule-pakad-chuli.

⁵⁹Tegin apka te-cholbal wachi-ilgwengin, tulepid tule-chowapukmaladga Pedrogin chogalmo:

—Imi an chunchunnad pemalga chogdo: we tule, tule-kalejadbak kudimogan. We tule ampa Galilea-tolmo.

⁶⁰Tegin Pedro tule-egin-chogzhadga chogal:

—Chuli machi, an wichí pe ibigin chunmanai.

Tegidgin Pedro ampa chunmanaidgin, kallin-mastad namanoni. ⁶¹Tegin Tummad-Jesús Pedrozhik akpiridgu, nuu Pedro-takte. Tegin Pedro kep wisgunoni, Jesús akpene ega igi chogzhagujad. Imi teun Jesús Pedroga chogzhado: “Imi ampayo kallin-mastad namakeddu, pe ilapá ankin chognoniko: ‘An Jesús-kwen-wichul.’”

⁶²Al Pedro ilgwen magadbak nodgu, pukib-itogedbal peyedzhe pononi.

⁶³Tegin chulubmal-Jesús-takpukmalad istar Jesúsgin

todoalmaal. Tegin chulubmal sapejul Jesús-sakialmaalbal. ⁶⁴Tenal chulubmal Jesús-imia-etismalgu, Jesús-sakismal. Tegin chulubmal Jesús-zhe ekichialmaal:

—Imi pe-immal-wijiidbal pe anka ilgwen chogo toa pe-sakis.

Tenal Jesús immal kwen chogzhajul-kus, ilgwen yakir pes. ⁶⁵Tegin chulubmal akal-akal Jesús-gin istar chunmakalmaalbal.

Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad Jesús-ga igal-itogad

(*Mateo 26:57-68; Marcos 14:53-65; Juan 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶Tegin neg-oiposgu, Judio-tummagan ormanonimal, tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan tegin Moisés-igalgin-tulemal-oturdamalad. Tegin chulubmal Judio-tummagan-ormabukmaladzhe Jesús-cheinonimal. ⁶⁷Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe ekichialmaal:

—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tulel, pe anmalga nuekwa chogo: ‘Antin Cristo.’

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Imi an pemalga chogzhal ‘Antin a-tule,’ pemal yabli anpal kwen ibzhaojulmal. ⁶⁸Tenal an pemalzhe immal ekichial, pemal anka immal kwen chogojulmalmo. ⁶⁹Tenal an imis-akar an-Te-Tule-Chunna Pab-Tummad-pela-pela-kannaleged-nikad-nuedzhik tule-tummadga chigwitapo.

⁷⁰Tegin Judio-tummagan Jesús-zhe ekichialmaal:

—¿Tegil pe Pab-Tummad-e-Machidé?

Tegin Jesús Judio-tummaganga chogal:

—Nabir pe chogzhado, antin a-tuledo.

⁷¹Tegin Judio-tummagan chogalmalzhun:

—¿Pe itojímal igi chog? ¿Imi anmal ibiga tule-e-takchamaladzhe immal pal ekiso? We tule aga tukin chogzha, ede Pab-Machi. Al anmal keg-chulgu we tule-mejenabmal.

Pilato Jesús-ga igal-itogad

(*Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15; Lucas 23:13-25; Juan 18:28-19:16*)

23 Tegidgin Judio-tummagan-ormabukmalad-pel-kwapa aknidmalgu, ilgwen Pilatoje Jesús-chesmalzhun Jesús-ga igal-itogal.

²Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoje omosgu, Pilatoga Jesús-tuktialmaal, chogalmal:

—Imi anmal takalmaldo, we tule anmal-tulemal-pinzheed kadii Romano-abin-kwisgugal. Tenal we tule chogdo, anmalde melle Romano-Tummad-Césarga maniegwannimalad pal penuko. Tegin we tule chogbal, ede Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule. Tegin we tule chogbal, ede Judio-erreyga maibal.

³Tegin Pilato Jesús-zhe ekichial:

—¿Chunnají pe Judio-erreyzhí?

Tegin Jesús Pilatoga chogalzhun:

—Imi pe nabir chogzhado. Antin a-tuledo.

⁴Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummaganga tegin tulemalga chogalzhun:

—Imi an takto, we tule immal kwen akaloszhu.

⁵Tenal Judio-tummagan kannan-kannan Pilatoga chognaigal:

—Tenal we tule pel-kwapa Provincia-Judeagin tulemal-oturdadiidbal, tulemal-oulusmal Romano-tummagan-abin-kwisgugal. Imi we tule kepegin Provincia-Galileagin tulemal-oulusmal, tegin itije-pakal tulemal-ournonimalbal.

Errey-Herode Jesús-ga igal-itogad

⁶Tegin Pilato itosgu Jesúsde kepegin Provincia-Galileagin kudigis, Judio-tummaganzhe ekichial:

—¿Imi we Jesúsde Galilea-tolzhí?
Tegin Judio-tummagan Pilatoga
chogalmal:
—Teobdo.

⁷Tenal Pilato itosgu Jesús Herode-
neg-takmaidgin-tani, Herodeje
Jesús-palmiszhun. Imi teun takalgu,
Herode Jerusaléngin maimo. Al
Pilato Herodeje Jesús-palmiszhun.

⁸Tenal teun Herode Jesús-
takchagu eje tani, weligwal
itononi. Imi Herode itodi-kus Jesús
immal-taktijulmalad imadii. Al
Herode imial Jesús-takpi-kudii,
Jesús e-wagin immal-taktijulid
imagalmo. Al Herode tikajulgu
Jesús-takpi-kudiiin.

⁹Tenal Herode peyedzhe
Jesús zhe immal ekisnaigual.
Tenal Jesús ilgwen yakir
pes, Herodega immal kwen
chogzhajul-kus. ¹⁰Tenal tule-irwal-
Pabzhe-kolmalad-e-tummagan
tegin Moisés-igalgín-tulemal-
oturdamalad kannan-kannan pul
pela-pela Jesús-tuktigalmal.

¹¹Tenal Herode aga
e-chulubmalbak istar Jesúsgin
todoalmal, tegin Jesúsgin istar
chunmakalmalbal. Tegin chulubmal
Jesúsgin mol-yér-takleged yosmal.
Tegin Herode kannan Pilatoje
Jesús-palmisbal. ¹²Imi teun Herode
kusgu Pilatobak aga aichulmalan.
Tenal Herode Jesúsga-igal-itoad-
akar Pilatobak aga ai-nuedga
imanonimalzhun.

**Pilato Judio-tummaganga
igal-ukchad nakrusgin
Jesús-piokkal**

*(Mateo 27:11-26; Marcos 15:1-15;
Lucas 23:1-5; Juan 18:28-19:16)*

¹³Tegin Pilato tule-irwal-Pabzhe-
kolmalad-e-tummaganzhe tegin
Judio-tummagan-pimaladzhe
tegin tulemal-yogasalmaladzhe
pel-kwapa kocha. Tegin Pilato
tulemalga chogal:

¹⁴—Imi pemal anche we tule-
cheinonimal. Tegin pemal chogmal,

we tulede tulemal-pinzheed
kadii Romano-tummagangin
ourwegal. Tenal antin we tuleje
pél immal ekichis, ibi akalos-ade.
Tenal antin we tulegin-immal-
akalodiid kwen onoszul-kus. ¹⁵Imi
Herode anmalzhe kannan Jesús-
palmialidbal, al anmal wismal,
Herode Jesús-immal-akalodiid
kwen onozhulmo. Al pemal
mag itogenabmal we tule kwen
purkwed-wilubzhul. ¹⁶Tenal antin
we tule-wis-oturdane tegin an
kannan ne-ononebal.

¹⁷Tenal Pab-Najad-Itoged-naidbal,
Pilato keg-chulgu igal-maidbal tule-
walgwen-onoed-wilub. Al Pilato
Jesús-onobi-kual. ¹⁸Tenal tulemal
pulkwa kotemal chogalmal:

—iWe tule pe mejo! iBarrabásdin
pe onogo!

¹⁹(Imi we Barrabás Jerusaléngin
Romano-tulemalbak urwedi-
kujadbal tegin tulemal-mechadbal,
oturdaleged-neggin mellejii.)

²⁰Tenal Pilato Jesús-onobi-
kunaidbal tulemalga kannan
chogalbal:

—¿An Jesús-ononeé?

²¹Tenal tulemal kannan-
kannan pulakwa kolnanimal
chognanimal:

—iWe Jesús nakrusgin pe
tar-pioko!

²²Tegin Pilato ilapágus tulemalga
chogedgin, chogal:

—¿Ibiga an nakrusgin Jesús-
pioko-ade? ¿Ibi akalos-ade
purkwegal? Imi an Jesúsgin immal-
akalojad kwen onoszul purkwegal.
Al an Jesús-wis-oturdane, tegin an
kannan ne-ononebal.

²³Tenal tulemal sapejul kotemal
chogalmal:

—Imi pedin keg-chulgu
nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mejenab.

Tegin tulemal yabli Pilatogin
nakwismal Jesús-mesgal.

²⁴Tegin Pilato chogalzhun
Judiomal akalzhul nakrusgin-nai
Jesús-mesmalzhunno.

²⁵Imi Barrabás Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin Romano-tummaganbak urwedi-kus tegin tulemal-mechabal. Tenal tulemal-Pilatoje-ekichijadbal, Pilato yabli Barrabás-onos. Tenal Pilato Judio-tummaganga Jesús-ukchajun, Judio-tummagan aga itolegedbal Jesús-mesgal.

Chulubmal nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalad

(Mateo 27:32-44; Marcos 15:16-32; Juan 19:17-27)

²⁶Tegin chulubmal nakrusgin piokkal Jesús-cheinatapmaladgin, Simón-Cireneged-kasmal Jesúsga nakrus chedgal. Imi we Simóndin a-ito Jerusalénzhe tanikin. Tenal chulubmal kantikidgin Simóngin nakrus mezhismal, Jesús-cholbal nakrus chedgal. ²⁷Tenal tulemal-íchejul Jesús-cholbal irmadanimalmo. Imi teun omegan pukib-itogedbal Jesúsga nakpodanimalmo, kwen okormadanimal.

²⁸Tegidgin Jesús omeganzhik akpiridgu, omeganga chogal: “Omegan-Jerusalénginmalad, pe melle anka pomalma. Pemal aga tukin pomalma, tegin pe aga nuskanga. ²⁹Imi pemalga kujal neg-puled-noniko. Tenal pemalga neg-puled-nonikil, nuskan-peydzhe-wilenoniko. Al pemal chogdamalo: ‘Imi omegan-kusgu-wichul-nuchu-pakmaladga, ib-nuedga kus. Tegin omegan-ampayo-nuskan-nikumaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo. Tegin omegan-nugin-nuchu-okuchajulmaladga, ib-nuedga kusmo.’ ³⁰Tegin te ibe-nonikoedgin,

tulemal peydzhe-wilenaibbal yal-tummaganga chogdamalo:

‘Imi pe ankin pel-kwapa yaswelen, nabirin.’

Tegin tulemal yal-mulluganaga chogdamalbalo:

‘Imi pe an-chaktigelen, nabirbalin.’ Os. 10:8

³¹“Imi tule chapi-wal-makidgin sapejul immal imanail, tegin chapi-wal kujal tinkunonikil, ¿we tulemal pul sapejul immal imamalajulzhi? Teobdo.”

Teob Jesús chogzhagus.

³²Imi teun chulubmal

Jesúsbak walbo tule-iskana-cheimamimalmo nakrusgin piokkalmo. ³³Tegin chulubmal Tule-Nono-Kal-Yal-neg-nugadzhe Jesús-cheinonimalgu, we yalgin nakrusgin Jesús-piokchamalzhun. Tegin chulubmal nakrus-pidgin tule-iskana-piokchamalmo, kwén Jesús-nuedzhik, kwéntin Jesús-chapilezhik.

³⁴Tegidgin Jesús chogal:

—Pabye, we tulemal-sapejul-an-imananimaladga pe chogo: ‘Pe-iskueddin pelgusyey.’ Imi we tulemal immal kwen wichulmal, ibi ankin imananimalye.

Tegin chulubmal Jesús-molgin todoalmal, toa pul-melu aga mol chumalo.

³⁵Tenal tulemal pel-kwapa Jesús-takpukmal. Tenal Judio-tummagan istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmal chogalmal:

—Imi we tule, tule-pimalad-abonos. Tenal we tule chunchunnad Pab-Tummad-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-Cristol, tegin Pab we tule-chusbalil, nakrusgin-naid-akar aga tukin abonodo.

³⁶Tegin chulubmal Jesús-waglik kwisgunonimalgu, Jesúsgin todoalmal. Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga vino-kakpid uknain, tenal Jesús yabli kwen kobzhajul-kus. ³⁷Tegin chulubmal Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi pe chunchunnad Judiomal-e-erreyel, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo.

³⁸Tegin Jesús-nakrus-tukugin karta ((kaka-chogapá nermakal nai, Griego-kakagin, Romano-kakagin tegin Judio-kakagin nermakal-

naimo)). Tenal karta-nermakal-naid chognaido:

WE TULE JUDIOMAL-E-ERREY.

³⁹Tegin tule-immal-aturzhemalad-walgwen Jesús-yalbal-nakrusgin-naid istar Jesúsgin chunmakalmo. Tegin we tule Jesúsga chogal:

—Imi pe Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule chunchunnadil, pe aga tukin nakrusgin-naid-akar pe-abonodo. Tegin pe annal-abonomogo.

⁴⁰Tenal tule-immal-aturzhemalad-piddin aga e-pakadga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe weob we tulega chogdé? Imi pe we tule-yopí pe purkwenemo. Tede, ¿ampa pe Pab-Tummad-kwen-tobzhul? ⁴¹Imi annal-walbogid immal-akalojadbal nabir oturdalenai. Tenal we tule immal kwen akaloszul. Al we tule weob oturdaleged-wilubzhulin.

⁴²Tegin tule-immal-aturzheed-e-pakad-abin-imajad Jesúsga chogal:

—Jesúsye, imi pe neg-takoed omojal, pe ankin wis pinzhemogoye.

⁴³Tegin Jesús tule-immal-aturzheedga chogal:

—Tegil pe imis Pab-neg-nuedgin anpak mes megwitapmogo.

Jesús nakrusgin-nai purkwijad

(Mateo 27:45-56; Marcos 15:33-41; Juan 19:28-37; Hebreos 9:1-28)

⁴⁴Tegin yorokudanikid-akar wachilapáje neg-pel-kwapa chichidbi naigus. ⁴⁵Imi teun tadgwa mommó kanai-pes. Tegin Pabzhekoled-neggin mol-naid apallala islis. ⁴⁶Tegin Jesús sapejul kotegu, chogal:

—Pabye, an pega purpa ukye, pe an-takegalye.

Tegin Jesús weob chogzhagu, ilgwen purkwis.

⁴⁷Tenal chulub-tummad pélimmal-kujad takchagu, Pab-Tummad-otummoal chogal:

—¿We tule chunchunnad immal-kwen-akaloszulid-taklebalí?

⁴⁸Tegin tule-pel-kwapa-aka-téging-takpukmalad immal-kujad takchamalgu, pukib-itogedbal aga negzhe twisgal-ebionani nadmal. ⁴⁹Tegin tulemal-pel-kwapa mag-Jesús-takmalad, tegin omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad-ugakche, panna Jesúsgin-pél-immal-kunaid takpukmal-pes.

Tule Jesús-mui-tigzhamalad

(Mateo 27:57-61; Marcos 15:42-47; Juan 19:38-42)

⁵⁰Imi teun tule-walgwen-Josénugad maimo. Tenal we tule neg-kwebur-Arimateagined. Tenal we neg-kweburdin Provincia-Judeagin chii. Tenal Josédin Judio-tummagan-wala-tulapá-kakaambegwad-walgwen. Tenal José tule-nued, tegin tule-innikigwad. ⁵¹Tenal akpene Judio-tummagan ormasmalgu Jesús-mesgal, we José tummaganbal kwen naiguszhul. Tenal José Pab-neg-takmaid abintadimogan.

⁵²Tegin José Pilatoje nad Jesús-mui-ekisgal tiggal. ⁵³Tegin Pilato Joséga igal-ukchagu, José nakrus-akar Jesús-mui odeszhun. Tegin José kep mol-chibugin Jesús-mui ebirmas. Tegin José akwapir-chobaled-yabal Jesús-mui-odos. Tenal we akwapir-chobaled-ya ampa-tule-kwen-tigledijulid.

⁵⁴Imi teun itogedga-immal-nudaked-ibe nai, tegin ulukued-ibe pato omodanibal. ⁵⁵Tenal omegan-Galilea-akar-Jesúsbak-nonimalad José-cholbal pinna-pinna nadmal, takegal Joséde pia Jesús-mui-tigo-dewa. Tegin omegan nuekwa takchagu pia José Jesús-mui tizgza, kannan negzhe nadmalzhun.

⁵⁶Tegin omegan iktualeba kuakwa ina-ti-wawad amismal, tegin ina-wawad-kwamakaled imasbal, ulukued-ibe-cholbal Jesús-muigin imagal. Tegin omegan ulukued-

ibegin wis ulukusmal, Pab Tummad Moisésbal igal-mezhijadyob.

Jesús purkwaled-akar kannan tullejad

(Mateo 28:1-10; Marcos 16:1-8; Juan 20:1-10)

24 Tegin omegan tumigin polego uanzhe ti-wawad-amismalad-chesmal Jesús-muigin imagal. ²Tenal omegan uanzhe omosmalgu, pato taknatapmal, akwa-tummad-uan-ya-chaktijiid oniral-chii.

³Tegin omegan uan-yabal togzhamalgu, Tummad-Jesús-mui kwen onoszul-kusmal.

⁴Tegin omegan ampa Jesús-mui-onoszulidgin pinzhebukwadgin, tule-walbo omegan-abin arpak nononimal. Tenal tule-walbogid mol-pi-pi-pip-kaed yowimal. ⁵Tegin omegan pela-pela kwakijadbal ilgwen tullu chigwismal. Tegin tule-walbogid omeganga chogalmal:

—¿Ibiga pemal tule-purkwalmamimalad-abalgin tule-tulad-aminanimal-wede? ⁶Imi Jesús itigin pato maichul, pato kannan tullesbal. ¿Imi pemal ampa wismalzhulzhí, Jesús pemalbak ampa Galileagin kudigusgu, pemalga igi chogzhagus? ⁷Imi teun Jesús pemalga chogzhado: ‘Imi an-Te-Tule-Chunna tule-iskanaga keg-chulgu uklegenab, tegin an nakrusgin pioklegenab, tegin an ibapágin kannan tullegenabbal.’

⁸Tegin omegan kep wisgud-nadmal, Jesús akpene emalga igi chogzhagujad.

⁹Tegin omegan uan-akar kannan negzhe nonimalgu, Jesús-chapingan-walambekakagwenchakkadga tegin tule-aka-pukmaladga péI palchogzhamal uangin emalga igi immal kujad.

¹⁰Tenal omegan-Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmaladga-

chognonimalad: María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago-e-nan-María, tegin omegan-pimalad.

¹¹Tenal Jesús-nuggin-palmilegalmalad omegan-ega-chognonikidbal kwen ibzhaszhulmal. Tenal Jesús-e-chapingan chogalmal: “We omegan pinche chunmamalma.”

¹²Tegin Pedro kwisgudgu, yok ilgwen uanzhe abarmad. Tegin Pedro uan-yabal tognonigu, tullu imas. Tenal Pedro Jesús-mui-kwen-onoszul-kus, mol-Jesús-ebirmajadbi unnila pukwa. Tegin Pedro kannan algu, pinzhe-nad Jesús-muide igi kus-dewa.

Jesús Emaús-igalbal tule-walbogidga sanal nononikid

(Marcos 16:12-13)

¹³Imi ampa te ibegin, tulemal-walbo-omegan-itosmalad neg-kwebur-Emaús zhe nadmal. Tenal we neg-kwebur Jerusalén-akar wachilbo-naneed-wilub.

¹⁴Tegin tule-walbogid Emaús-igalbal natapidgin, Jesúsgin-pél-immal-kujadgin chunmake-natapmal. ¹⁵Tenal tule-walbogid ampa Jesúsgin-immal-kujadgin aga chunmanatapidgin, Jesús tule-walbogid-palगतap. Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidbak mes nadzhun. ¹⁶Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsgin imia akismal, wichulmal wedin Jesús.

¹⁷Tegin Jesús tule-walbogid zhe ekichial:

—¿Ibigin pe chunmanatapmal-wede?

Tegidgin tule-walbogid kwisgusmalgu, e-wagal pukib-takle-pes.

¹⁸Tenal tule-walbogid-natapid-walgwen-Cleofas-nugad Jesúsga chogal:

—¿Imi pebi Jerusaléngin kwen kudijulinzhí? ¿Al pe wichulyé Jerusaléngin immal igi kujad?

¹⁹Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:

—¿Igi kus-ade?

Tegin tule-walbogid Jesúsga chogalmal:

“Imi Jesús-Nazaretkinedga weob immal kusdo. Imi we tule, Pab-kaka-palchoged. Tegin we Jesús Pab-wagin tegin tulemal-wagin pela-pela-kannalegedgin chunmadi-kus. Tegin Jesús immal-taktijulmalad imadi-kusbal.

²⁰Tegin tule-irwal-Pabzhekolmalad-e-tummagan tegin anmal-tummagan Romanomalga Jesús-ukchamal, emalga Jesús-mesgal. Tegin tule-tummagan nakrusgin-nai Jesús-mechamalzhun.

²¹“Tenal anmal abintadiindo Jesús Romanomal-akar Israel-tulemal-onogo. Imi Jesús-purkwijad-akar pato ibapágus.

²²“Tenal anmal-omegan-walwalgwen anmalga chognonimal, emalde wakur-polego uanzhe arpimal. ²³Tenal omeagan Jesús-mui kwen onozhul-kus. Al omeagan weob pakal anmal-ebesmal. Tegin omeagan anmalga chognonimalbaldo, emalde angelmal-takchamal. Tenal angelmal emalga chogzhamal, Jesúsde kannan tulles.

²⁴“Tegin anmal-pakamalad-walwalgwen uanzhe arpimalmo. Tenal anmal-pakamalad omeagan-chogzhad-yopí takchamalmo, Jesús-mui kwen maichul. Tenal anmal-pakamalad Jesús-kwen-takchajulmalmo.”

²⁵Tegin Jesús tule-walbogidga chogal:

—¿Teobí? Tenal pemal immal kwen wichulma. Tenal pemal Pab-kaka-palchogmalad pé! chogzhamaladbal pe penmal.

²⁶¿Imi pemal wismalbalzhulzhí, Cristo ampayo nug-tunkueddu, weob wileganab?

²⁷Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadga palchogalzhun: Pab-kartagin egin pé! nermalejad; kepegin Moisés egin nermajad, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmalad egin pé! nermasmalad-ugakche.

²⁸Tegin tule-walbogid neg-kwebur-natapidzhe omosmalgu, Jesús ukin-pakal nejogalbalin.

²⁹Tenal tule-walbogid Jesúsga kannan-kannan chognaigualmal: —Pe melle ukin pal naoma. Imi pe tak, tad pato arkwandani. Pul pe akalzhul anmal-neggin anmalbak peio.

Tegin Jesús tule-walbogwadbak peszhun.

³⁰Tegin Jesús tule-walbo-nonikidbak mes mas-kunchogalgu, madu chus. Tegin Jesús Pab Tummadga tog-nuedi chogzha. Tegin Jesús pisli-pisli madu imasgu, tule-walbo-ebak-nonimaladga madu ukcha. ³¹Tegidgin tule-walbogid mag Jesús-taknonimalzhun. Tenal Jesús tule-walbogwad-abalgin ilgwen oweles-nad.

³²Tegin tule-walbogid aga emal-emal chogalmal:

—¿Imi Jesús igoalbal anmalbak chunmadanikidgin, tegin anmalga Pab-karta palchogdanikidgin, anmal ulubgin yer-itole-nadzhulzhí? Teobdo.

³³Tegin tule-walbogwad ilgwen kwisgudgu, kannan Jerusalénzhe almalbal. Tegin Jerusalénzhe nonimalgu, taknonimal, Jesús-e-chapingan-walambe-kakagwenchakkad, Jesús-chapingan-pimaladbak ormabukmal. ³⁴Imi teun tule-ormabukmalad chunmananimal, chogalmal:

—Imi Tummad-Jesús-kannan-tullejad, wedin ib-chunchunnad. Tegin Jesús Simón-Pedroga chunchunnad-sanal nononi.

³⁵Tegin tule-walbogid-nonimalad tule-pukmaladga chogalmalmo, igoalbal emalga igi immal

kusmogad. Tegin tule-walbogwad chogalmalmo:

—Imi Jesús-pisli-pisli madu-imajadgin, anmal kep mag taknonimal, we tuledin Jesús.

Jesús aga e-chapinganga nononikid

(Mateo 28:16-20; Marcos 16:14-18; Juan 20:19-23)

³⁶Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan ampa Jesúsgin chunmananikidgin, Jesús-chunnad e-chapingan-abaladgin sanal kwisgunoni. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—iAnná! ¿Pemalde? Imi pemal aga ulubgin akalzhul-itogelen, nabirin.

³⁷Tegidgin Jesús-e-chapingan Jesúsgin kwakijadbal kikli nadmal. Tenal e-chapingan ebinzhasmal, wedin Jesús-e-purpa.

³⁸Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

—¿Ibiga pe chuli-pinzhe itobukmal-wede? ¿Tegin pe ulubgin ibiga ankin penmalbal-wede?

³⁹Imi pe an-takto, an-chunkal an-nag. Antin, an Jesús. Pe an-ebudo, antin sanal, an purpajul. Tenal pe an-takto, antin chan tegin an kal nika. Tenal purpadin chan, kal pel nikchul, pinche purpabi.

⁴⁰Tegin Jesús pél chunmasgu, aga e-chapinganzhe chunkal tegin nag-maklejad oyoal. ⁴¹Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan weob pakal pejadbal, tegin peyedzhe weligwal-itononikidbal, neg-owesmal, Jesús sanal nononi o chul. Tegidgin Jesús-tule-pukmaladga chogal:

—¿Imi pemal wegin mas-kunned wis nika an pemalga oyogal, an purpajul, antin sanal?

⁴²Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga chogalmal:

—Imi anmal ua-chelogaled wis nika, ((tegin anmal acha-nis wis nikmalbal)).

Tegin e-chapingan Jesúsga abal-piskal ua-ukchamalgú, ⁴³Jesús e-chapingan-wagin pél ua-kucha.

Tegin Jesús aga e-chapingan-pukmaladga chogalbal:

⁴⁴—Imi an pemalbak ti-un, weob-an-kin-immal-kujad, an pél pemalga chogzhado. Imi Moisés-igalgin, tegin Pab-kaka-palchogmaladgin tegin Pab-namaked-kartagin nermakal-mai pel-kwapa ankin keg-chulgu kued-wilub.

⁴⁵Tegin Jesús Pab-kartagin mag-itogal aga e-chapingan-imas.

⁴⁶Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

“Imi Pab-kartagin nermakal maido: ‘Imi Cristo-Pab-akpene-chogzhad-palmidagoed-tule purkwene, tegin purkwaled-akar ibapágin kannan tullenonibalo.’

⁴⁷“Tegin Pab-kartagin nermakal maibaldo: ‘Imi tule Cristo-nuggin pel-kwapa tule-akal-akal-chunmakedga chunmanonimalo, tulemal aga ulubgin iskuedgin pukib-itogenabmal, tegin Pab we tulemalga iskued elinoniko.’ Tenal kepegin Jerusaléngin-inzhel choglenoniko. ⁴⁸Imi pemal pél an-takchamal an wiledi-kus, an nakrusgin-naidgin purkwis, tegin imi an kannan tullesbal.

⁴⁹“Tegin an pemalga Pab-Purpa-Nued-palmidago, an-Pab-kaka-ukchadyob. Tenal pemal melle we-akar nemalo. Tenal pe iti-Jerusalén-neg-kweburgin peimalo, pemal nikpa-neg-akar Pab Purpa Nuedbal pela-pela kannaleged nikanonikoedzhe.”

Jesús Pab-negzhe aknakwijad

(Marcos 16:19-20; Hechos 1:1-11)

⁵⁰Tegin Jesús Betania-tikalbal aga e-chapingan-ches. Tegin Jesús Betania-tikalzhe omosgu, kusgu e-taedral nallakwa aga chakwa imas. Tegin Jesús aga e-chapinganga chogal:

⁵¹—Imi Pab pemalga immal-nued imakelen, nabirinye.

Tegidgin Jesús ampa
chunmanaidgin ilgwen Pab-negzhe
aknakwid.

⁵²Tegin Jesús-e-chapingan
Pab Tummadyob Jesús-
otummosmalgu, pela-pela

weligwaledgin kannan
Jerusalénzhe almalbal. ⁵³Tegin
Jesús-e-chapingan Pabzhe-
koled-neggin pane-pane
Pab-Tummad-otummodi-kusmal.
Pitomalg.